ID 2194
Class F127 BOW 1987
Title 1,000 VITAL RECORDS OF EASTERN NEW YORK. 1777-1834
Author Bowman, Fred
Place Baltimore, MD
Publication Genealogical Publishing Co.
Date 1987
Physical Description vii, 356p.
Subject Eastern New York- Vital Records-1777-1834
Order East Bay Genealogical Soc.
Preliminary 10/1/2012

ID 578
Class F127 BOW 1986
Title 10,000 VITAL RECORDS OF CENTRAL NEW YORK; 1813-1850.
Author Bowman, Fred Q.
Place Baltimore MD
Publication Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.
Date 1986
Physical Description vii, 338 p
Subject New York (State) - Registers of births, etc.
Preliminary 17-Jul-91

ID 2196
Class F127 BOW 1986
Title 10,000 VITAL RECORDS OF EASTERN NEW YORK. 1813-1850
Author Bowman, Fred
Place Baltimore, MD
Date 1986
Physical Description vii, 338 p
Subject New York State-Vital Records-1813-1850
Order Gift, EastBay Genealogical
Preliminary 10/1/2012

ID 577
Class F127 BOW 1987
Title 10,000 VITAL RECORDS OF EASTERN NEW YORK; 1777-1834.
Author Bowman, Fred Q.
Place Baltimore MD
Publication Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.
Date 1987
Physical Description vii, 356 p
Subject New York (State) - Registers of births, etc.
Preliminary 17-Jul-91

ID 2195
Class F127 BOW 1985
Title 10,000 VITAL RECORDS OF WESTERN NEW YORK. 1809-1850
Author Bowman, Fred
Place Baltimore, MD
Publication Genealogical Publishing Co.
Date 1985
Physical Description v., 318 p.
Subject  New York State- Vital Records

Preliminary  10/1/2012

ID  2184  
Class  F180  C37  1982  
Title  1776 CENSUS OF MARYLAND  
Author  Caruthors, Bettie Sterling, comp.  
Place  Westminster, MD  
Publication  Family Line Publications  
Date  1992  
Physical Description  214 p.  
Subject  Maryland-Census  
Order  gift, East Bay Genealogical Soc.

ID  2201  
Class  F225  BOU  1987  
Title  THE 1787 CENSUS OF VIRGINIA , BOURBON COUNTY, VA  
Subtitle  The Personal Property tax lists for the year 1787 for Bourbon County, VA.(now Kentucky)  
Author  Schreiner-Yantis, Netti  
Place  Springfield, VA  
Publication  Genealogical Books in Print  
Date  1987  
Physical Description  9p.  
Subject  Bourbon Sounty, VA-Tax Lists, 1787  
Preliminary  10/12/2012

ID  2199  
Class  F225  WASH  1987  
Title  THE 1787 CENSUS OF VIRGINIA (TAX LISTS) WASHINGTON COUNTY  
Author  Schreiner-Yantis and Love, Florene Speakman  
Place  Springfield, VA  
Publication  Genealogical Books in Print  
Date  1987  
Physical Description  13p.  
Subject  Virginia-tax lists(1787)  
Order  East Bay Genealogy Soc.-gift  
Preliminary  10/12/2012-

ID  1758  
Class  VR F74 PROVINCE 1983  
Title  THE 1790-1840 FEDERAL CENSUSES  
Subtitle  a verbatim transcription with index  
Author  Ferguson, Edith P., comp.  
Place  Bowie MD  
Publication  Heritage Books, Inc.  
Date  1983  
Physical Description  123p.  
Subject  Provincetown (Mass.) - Census  
Order  Direct  6/01  15.00  
Preliminary  8/18/2001

ID  2369
The A. M. Crary Memoirs and Memoranda
Author: Crary, A. M.
Place: Herington, KS
Publication: The Herington Times Printers
Date: 1915
Physical Description: 164 p.
Subject: Crary family

Abbe-Abbe genealogy in memory of John Abbe and his descendants, Cleveland Abbe and Josephine Genung Nichols
Subtitle: The Families of Abbe and Abbey
Author: Abbe, Cleveland
Place: New Haven CT
Publication: Tuttle
Date: 1916
Physical Description: viii, 511 p : ill
Subject: Abbe family
Abbey family
Nichols, Josephine Genung, jt. auth.

About Bolton (Massachusetts)
Author: Whitcomb, Esther Kimmens
Place: Bowie MD
Publication: Heritage Books, Inc.
Date: 1988/1993
Physical Description: xi, 463 p : ill.
Subject: Bolton (Mass.) - History
Order: 35.00  Direct  11/93

The abridged compendium of American genealogy
Subtitle: the standard genealogical encyclopedia of the first families of America; volume I 1925.
Author: Virkus, Frederick A.
Place: Chicago IL
Publication: F.A.Virkus & Company
Date: 1925
Physical Description: 7 v
Subject: United States - Genealogy

The abridged compendium of American genealogy
Subtitle: the standard genealogical encyclopedia of the first families of America; volume II 1926.
Author: Virkus, Frederick A., ed.
**Place**  Chicago IL  
**Publication**  F.A. Virkus & Company  
**Date**  1926  
**Physical Description**  7 v  
**Subject**  United States - Genealogy  
**Preliminary**  19-Jun-91

**ID**  469  
**Class**  CS69 VIR 1928 v3  
**Title**  The abridged compendium of American genealogy  
**Subtitle**  the standard genealogical encyclopedia of the first families of America; volume III 1928.  
**Author**  Virjus, Frederick A.  
**Place**  Chicago IL.  
**Publication**  F.A. Virkus & Company  
**Date**  1928  
**Physical Description**  7 v  
**Subject**  United States - Genealogy  
**Preliminary**  19-Jun-91

**ID**  972  
**Class**  F253 GRI 1910  
**Title**  Abstract of North Carolina wills  
**Subtitle**  compiled from original and recorded wills in the Office of the Secretary of State  
**Author**  Grimes, J. Byran, comp.  
**Place**  Raleigh NC  
**Publication**  Trustees of the Public Libraries  
**Date**  1910  
**Physical Description**  vii, 670 p  
**Subject**  North Carolina - Wills  
**Preliminary**  26-Nov-91

**ID**  73  
**Class**  F72 BRI R1987  
**Title**  Abstracts of Bristol County, Massachusetts probate records 1687-1745  
**Author**  Rounds, H. L. Peter, compiler  
**Place**  Baltimore MD  
**Publication**  Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.  
**Date**  1987  
**Physical Description**  392 p  
**Subject**  Bristol county (Mass.) - Court records  
**Preliminary**  15-Jan-91

**ID**  2159  
**Class**  VR F74 BRISTOL 1987  
**Title**  ABSTRACTS OF BRISTOL COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS PROBATE RECORDS, 1687-1745 V1.  
**Author**  Rounds, Peter, comp.  
**Place**  Baltimore, MD  
**Publication**  Genealogical Publishing Co.  
**Date**  1987  
**Physical Description**  ix, 392p.  
**Subject**  Massachusetts- Probate Records (1687-1745)  
**Order**  $35.00  
**Preliminary**  11/21/2011
ID  1777
Class  F87 JACKSON 1854
Title  AN ACCOUNT OF THE CHURCHES IN RHODE ISLAND
Subtitle  presented at an adjourned session of the twenty-eighth annual meeting.

Author  Jackson, Henry
Place  Providence RI
Publication  George H. Whitney
Date  1854
Physical Description  134p. : facsimile reprint
Subject  Church records - Rhode Island
         Baptist Church - Rhode Island
Order  NEHGS  1/02  30.00
Preliminary  1/28/2002

ID  163
Class  CS71 BREWSTER 1860
Title  Account of the golden wedding of James and Mary Brewster, September 18, 1860
Author  Brewster family
Place  New Haven, CT
Publication  By the author
Date  1860
Physical Description  28 p.
Subject  Brewster family
Preliminary  18-Mar-91

ID  506
Class  VR F74 ACTON L1989
Title  . . . ACTON 1855 AND 1865 [STATE CENSUSES FOR]
Author  Lainhart, Ann S., compiler
Place  Boston MA
Publication  Author
Date  1989
Physical Description  97 p
Subject  Acton (Mass.) - Census
Order  Direct  6/91  6.00
Preliminary  27-Jun-91

ID  566
Class  CS71 FICKAS F1977
Title  Adam and Susan Fickas / their descendants and allied families
Subtitle  a genealogy with biographical sketches and photographic reproductions.
Author  Freeman, Viva Fickas
Place  Santa Ana CA
Publication  Author
Date  1977
Physical Description  831 p
Subject  Fickas family
Order  Gift: the author  Dec. 1977
Preliminary  16-Jul-91

ID  1852
Class  CS71 HAWKES S1980
Physical Description xv,1095p.
Subject Virginia Families. 1607-1624/5
Order direct $80.00
Preliminary 9/14/2006

ID 2029
Class F229 DORMAN 2007
Title ADVENTURES OF PURSE AND PERSON VIRGINIA 1607-1624/5
Author Dorman, John Fredrick, FASG
Edition 4th, V.3, Families R-Z
Place Baltimore, MD
Date 2006
Physical Description xvi,1039p.
Subject Virginia, 1607-1624/5
Order $89.50
Preliminary 5/24/2007

ID 106
Class CS71 ALDEN 1897/8
Title Alden Genealogy
Author Alden, [Mrs.] Charles L., compiler
Place Boston MA
Publication New England Historical and Genealogical Register
Date 1897-1898
Physical Description 24 p
Subject Alden family
Notes Reprint of Register 51:427-32; 52:54-7, 162-7, 362-6, 435-40; 1897-8.
Preliminary 14-Mar-91

ID 2351
Class CS71 ALDEN VOL. I
Title ALDEN KINDRED GOSSIP - VOLUME I (1934-1939)
Author The Alden Kindred of New York City and Vicinity
Place New York, NY
Publication The Alden Kindred of New York City and Vicinity
Date 1934-1939
Physical Description Spiral Bound
Subject Alden Family
Notes In July 1945, new publication "The Alden Letter" was started and is incorporated in Volume 2.
Preliminary 9/21/2017

ID 2354
Class CS71 ALDEN 1921/22
Title ALDEN KINDRED HISTORIOGRAPHER
Author Seabury, John Alden
Place Jamaica, NY
Publication Author
Date 1921-22
Subject Alden Family
Preliminary 9/21/2017

ID 2353
Class CS71 ALDEN VOL. III
Place Plymouth, MA.
Publication General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)
Date 2002
Physical Description xv, 483p
Series Mayflower families through five generations, v.16, pt.2
Subject Alden, John, 1598-1687
       Alden, Elizabeth, c1625-1717
Order Direct 7/2002  45.00
Preliminary 7/16/2002

ID 1807
Class CS71 ALDEN 2002 v.16,pt.2
Title [ALDEN] MAYFLOWER FAMILIES THROUGH FIVE GENERATIONS; FAMILY OF JOHN ALDEN; FIFTH GENERATION DESCENDANTS OF HIS DAUGHTER ELIZABETH (ALDEN) PABODIE / VOLUME 16, PART 2
Subtitle Descendants of the Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth, Mass. December 1620
Author Williams, Alicia Crane, ed.
Place Plymouth, MA
Publication General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)
Date 2002
Physical Description xv, 483p
Series Mayflower families through five generations, v.16, pt.2
Subject Alden, John, 1598-1687
       Alden, Elizabeth, c1625-1717
ISBN 0930270290
Order Direct 7/2002  45.00
Preliminary 7/16/2002

ID 2295
Class CS71 ALDEN 2015 v.16,pt.4
Title [ALDEN] MAYFLOWER FAMILIES THROUGH FIVE GENERATIONS; FAMILY OF JOHN ALDEN; FIFTH GENERATION DESCENDANTS OF HIS DAUGHTER RUTH (ALDEN) BASS / VOLUME 16, PART 4
Subtitle Descendants of the Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth, Mass., December 1620
Author Woodworth-Barnes, Esther Littleford
Place Plymouth, MA
Publication General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)
Date 2015
Physical Description x, 433 p.
Series Mayflower Descendants through five generations, v.16, pt.4
Subject Alden, John, c.1598 - 1687
       Alden, Ruth, c.1637 - 1674
Copies 2
Preliminary 2/21/2017
SEE ALSO F63 Alden 2015 V.16, Pt.4

ID 2292
Class CS71 ALDEN 2016 v.16,pt.5
Title [ALDEN] MAYFLOWER FAMILIES THROUGH FIVE GENERATIONS; FAMILY OF JOHN ALDEN; FIFTH GENERATION DESCENDANTS OF HIS DAUGHTER SARAH
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>CS71 ALDEN 2004 v.16,pt.3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>[ALDEN] MAYFLOWER FAMILIES THROUGH FIVE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>GENERATIONS; FAMILY OF JOHN ALDEN; FIFTH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>GENERATION OF DESCENDANTS OF HIS SONS JOHN,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>JOSEPH, AND JONATHAN / VOLUME 16, PART 3.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subtitle</td>
<td>Descendants of the Pilgrims who landed at</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Plymouth, Mass., December 1620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Woodworth-Barnes, Esther Littlefield, comp.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Williams, Alicia Crane, ed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Plymouth MA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publication</td>
<td>General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical</td>
<td>xiv, 468p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description</td>
<td>Mayflower families through five generations v.16, pt.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject</td>
<td>Alden, John, c1626 - 1701/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alden, Joseph, 1627 - 1696/7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alden, Jonathan, c1633 - 1696/7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ISBN</td>
<td>0930270371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Order</td>
<td>Direct 2/05 35.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Copies</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preliminary</td>
<td>2/23/2005</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| ID            | 1673                                          |
| Class         | F63 MAYFLOWE v.16,pt.1 1999                   |
| Title         | [ALDEN] MAYFLOWER FAMILIES THROUGH FIVE        |
|              | GENERATIONS; FAMILY OF JOHN ALDEN / VOLUME 16,|
|              | PART 1                                        |
| Subtitle      | Descendants of the Pilgrims who landed at     |
|              | Plymouth, Mass., December 1620                |
| Author        | Williams, Alicia Crane, ed.                   |
| Place         | Plymouth MA                                   |
| Publication   | General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)|
| Date          | 1999                                          |
| Physical      | xviii, 780p.                                  |
| Description   | Mayflower families through five generations v.16, pt.1 |
| Subject       | Alden, John, c1598-1687                       |
|              | Alden family                                  |
| Order         | Direct 7/99 45.00                             |
| Preliminary   | 7/20/99                                       |

<p>| ID            | 1674                                          |
| Class         | CS71 ALDEN 1999 v.16,pt.1                     |
| Title         | [ALDEN] MAYFLOWER FAMILIES THROUGH FIVE        |
|              | GENERATIONS; FAMILY OF JOHN ALDEN / VOLUME 16,|
|              | Part 1                                        |
| Subtitle      | Descendants of the Pilgrims who landed at     |
|              | Plymouth, Mass., December 1620                |
| Author        | Williams, Alicia Crane, ed.                   |
| Place         | Plymouth MA                                   |
| Publication   | General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)|
| Date          | 1999                                          |
| Physical      | xviii, 780p.                                  |
| Description   | Mayflower families through five generations v.16, pt.1 |
| Subject       | Alden, John, 1598-1687                        |
|              | Alden family                                  |
| Order         | Direct 7/99 45.00                             |
| Preliminary   | 7/20/99                                       |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>1891</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Class</td>
<td>CS434 ARMYTAGE 1887 v.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>ALLEGATIONS FOR MARRIAGE LICENCES ISSUED BY THE BISHOP OF LONDON, 1520-1610, VOL. I</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Armytage, George J. ed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>London, England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publication</td>
<td>Harleian Society</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>1887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Description</td>
<td>400p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Series</td>
<td>The Publications of The Harleian Society, Volume 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Order</td>
<td>gift, Robert Wakefield. FASG/03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preliminary</td>
<td>11/12/2003</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>1892</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Class</td>
<td>CS434 ARMYTAGE 1887 v.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>ALLEGATIONS FOR MARRIAGE LICENCES ISSUED BY THE BISHOP OF LONDON, 1611-1828, Vol. II</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Armytage, George J.ed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>London, England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publication</td>
<td>Harleian Society</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>1887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Description</td>
<td>420p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Series</td>
<td>The Publications of The Harleian Society, Volume 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Order</td>
<td>gift, Robert Wakefield,FASG/03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preliminary</td>
<td>11/12/2003</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>1893</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Class</td>
<td>CS434 ARMYTAGE 1886</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>ALLEGATIONS FOR MARRIAGE LICENCES ISSUED FROM THE FACULTY OFFICE OF THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY AT LONDON, 1543-1869</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Armytage, George J. ed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>London, England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>1886</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Description</td>
<td>313p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Series</td>
<td>The Publications of The Harleian Society, Volume 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Order</td>
<td>gift, Robert Wakefield. FASG/03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preliminary</td>
<td>11/12/2003</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>2236</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Class</td>
<td>CS71 ALLEN S1929</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>ALLEN FAMILY HISTORY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Seaver, J. Montgomery Seaver</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Philadelphia, PA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publication</td>
<td>American Historical -Genealogical Society</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>1929</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Description</td>
<td>85p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject</td>
<td>Allen Family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Order</td>
<td>gift, East Bay Genealogy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ID</td>
<td>Class</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1445</td>
<td>CS61 ARKSEY 1983 v.1.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Author: Arksey, Laura
Place: Detroit MI
Publication: Gale Research Co.
Date: 1983
Physical Description: 2 v
Subject: Pries, Nancy
Reed, Marcia
American diaries - Bibliography
Order: Gift 3/94
Preliminary: 18-Mar-94

ID: 1446
Class: CS61 ARKSEY 1987 v.2.
Title: American diaries: an annotated bibliography of published American diaries and journals; Volume II
Subtitle: Diaries written from 1845 to 1980
Author: Arksey, Laura
Place: Detroit MI
Publication: Gale Research Co.
Date: 1987
Physical Description: 2 v
Subject: Pries, Laura
Reed, Marcia
American diaries - Bibliography
Order: Gift 3/94
Preliminary: 18-Mar-94

ID: 1736
Class: E277 COLDHAM 1980 vI
Title: American Loyalist Claims
Subtitle: Abstracted from the Public Record Office Audit Office Series 13 Bundles 1-35 & 37
Author: Coldham, Peter Wilson
Place: Washington, D.C.
Publication: National Genealogical Society
Date: 1980
Physical Description: xiii, 615p
Subject: Loyalists
Order: Gift: Matthew Thomas 10/00 25.00
Preliminary: 10/3/2000

ID: 57
Class: F3 CLE 1926
Title: American marriage records before 1699
Author: Clemens, William Montgomery
Place: Pompton Lakes NJ
Publication: The Biblio Company
Date: 1926
Physical Description: 244 p
Subject: Marriage records
Preliminary: 10-Jan-91

ID: 2120
Class: F3 COLD 1992
Title: American Wills Proved in London 1611-1775
Author: Coldham, Peter Wilson
Place  Baltimore, MD
Publication  Genealogical Publishing Co.
Date  1992
Physical Description  x, 334p.
Subject  American Wills-(1611-1775)
Notes  abstracts of wills proved in London
Order  gift Maureen Fallon

ID  775
Class  CS71 MONROE W1958
Title  The ancestors and descendants of Albert Nelson Monroe of Swansea and Brighton, Mass. (1819-1902)
Author  Wait, Estelle Wellwood
Place  Newton Centre MA
Publication  The author
Date  1958
Physical Description  29 p : ill
Subject  Monroe family
Order  Gift of the author May 1963
Preliminary  9-Sep-91

ID  1452
Class  CS71 COOPER C1992
Title  The ancestors and descendants of Allen O. Cooper and Charles J. Cooper
Author  Cooper, Allen O.
Place  Sacramento CA
Publication  The Author
Date  1992
Physical Description  133p
Subject  Cooper family
Order  Gift 5/94
Preliminary  2-May-94

ID  794
Class  CS71 DEMING E1953
Title  The ancestors and descendants of Charlotte White Childs (Holliday) (Deming)
Author  Elliot, Roy H
Place  Berkeley CA
Publication  The Author
Date  1953
Physical Description  4 genealogical charts
Subject  Deming, John, ?1615-1705?
Deming family
Preliminary  1-Apr-92

ID  105
Class  CS71 ALDEN F1903
Title  The ancestors and descendants of Isaac Alden and Irene Smith his wife (1599-1903)
Author  Fielding, Harriet Chapin
Place  n.p.
Publication  The Author
Date  1903
Physical Description  144 p : ill
ID 2311  
Class CS71 GOTT 1972  
Title ANCESTORS OF DESCENDANTS OF AN OHIO GOTT FAMILY  
1628 - 1972  
Subtitle Fourteen Generations of Gotts in The United States, beginning with the  
Immigrant Ancestor Charles Gott, b. 1598 from Cambridge, England  
Author Gott, Philip Porter  
Gott, Ernestine Hudson  
Place Fort Lauderdale, FL  
Publication Point Six inc.  
Date 1972  
Physical Description xiii, 171, [36] p  
Subject Gott Family  
Preliminary 3/15/2017

ID 171  
Class CS71 BROWN B1940  
Title Ancestors of Florence Julia Brown and some of their descendants  
Author Brown, Walter LeRoy  
Place Albion, NY  
Publication The Author  
Date 1940  
Physical Description 342 p.  
Subject Brown(e) family  
Preliminary 18-Mar-91

ID 2316  
Class CS71 FIELD 1966  
Title ANCESTORS OF OUR CHILDREN WELLS LAFLIN FIELD III  
AND TABITHA FIELD BALLARD IN THREE PARTS  
Subtitle PART I Field Ancestors; PART II Clark Ancestors; PART III Duncan -  
McKee Ancestors  
Author Field, Jr., Wells Laflin  
Field, Edith Duncan  
Place West Hartford CT  
Publication Privately Published  
Date 1966  
Physical Description Acco-Bound; Photocopy  
Subject Field Ancestry; Clark Ancestry; Duncan - McKee Ancestry  
Preliminary 07-06-2017

ID 1750  
Class CS71 REEKS 1989  
Title ANCESTORS OF REEKS AND ROGERS CHRISTCHURCH,  
DORSET  
Author Reeks, Lindsay S.  
Place Baltimore MD  
Publication Gateway Press, Inc.  
Date 1989  
Physical Description 235p. : illus.  
Subject Reeks family  
Rogers family  
Order Gift: Helen Reeks 3/01 27.00
Preliminary 3/20/2001

ID 300
Class CS71 COLLINS C1910
Title Ancestors of Rejoyce Ballance Collins and Constance Dorothy Van Etten Collins,
Subtitle who participated in the civil and military affairs of the American colonies . . .
Author Collins, Holdridge Ozro
Place Los Angeles, CA
Publication The Author
Date 1910
Physical Description unpaged ; ill
Subject Collins family

ID 110
Class CS71 AYERS A1905
Title Ancestors of Silas Ayers and Mary Byram Ayers
Subtitle Including the Alden, Ayers and Byram families
Author Ayers, Charles D.
Place Detroit, Michigan
Publication The Author
Date 1905
Physical Description unpaged : ill
Subject Ayers family
Byram family
Alden family
Notes Received August 9, 1929

ID 613
Class CS71 WHITE W1895
Title Ancestral chronological record of the William White family
Subtitle from 1607-8 to 1895.
Author White, Thomas
White, Samuel
Place Concord [NH]
Publication The Authors
Date 1895
Physical Description 393 p : ill
Subject White family - Bolton (Mass.)
Notes G. E. Bowman says "Extraordinarily inaccurate": MD 28: 29, 1930;
"the compilers themselves were not descended from William White of the Mayflower."

ID 2312
Class CS69 BOYER 1998
Title ANCESTRAL LINES
Subtitle 206 Families in England, Wales, The Netherlands, Germany, New England, New York, New Jersey and Pennsylvania, with additional ancestor tables
Author Boyer, Carl
Edition 3rd Edition
Place Chelsea, MI
ANCESTRAL ROOTS OF CERTAIN AMERICAN COLONISTS

Who Came to America before 1700 / 7th ed.

Weis, Frederick Lewis
Sheppard, Jr., Walter Lee
Faris, David

7th ed.

Baltimore, MD

Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.

1992

xx, 253p

Royal descent, Families of New England - Genealogy

"The Lineage of Alfred the Great, Charlemagne, Malcom of Scotland, Robert the Strong, and Some of Their Descendants"
(Formerly Ancestreal Roots of Sixty Colonists Who Came to New England between 1623 and 1650)

0-8063-1367-6

3/10/2017

Publisher  5/91  20.00
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Subtitle</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Publication</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Physical Description</th>
<th>Subject</th>
<th>Order</th>
<th>Preliminary</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1519</td>
<td>CS71</td>
<td>The ancestry of Bethia Harris 1748-1833</td>
<td>wife of Dudley Wildes of Topsfield Massachusets</td>
<td>Davis, Walter Goodwin</td>
<td>Portland ME</td>
<td>The Southworth Press</td>
<td>1934</td>
<td>148p : reprint</td>
<td>Harris family, Cowes family, Jones family</td>
<td>4/96 35.00</td>
<td>10-Apr-96</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ID 1447
Class CS71 INGERSOL 1938
Title Ancestry of Frank Bassett Ingersoll
Subtitle of Manilla, Philippine Islands
Author Bailey, Rosalie Fellows, comp.
Place New York NY
Publication The Author
Date 1938
Physical Description 128 p. typescript
Subject Ingersoll family
Order Gift: Robert Ingersoll 4/94
Preliminary 18-Apr-94

ID 2170
Class CS71 WRIGHT 2011
Title THE ANCESTRY OF HELEN MARION (LOCKE) WRIGHT
Author Wright, Helen Marion (Locke)
Place Boston, MA
Publication Newbury Street Press
Date 2011
Physical Description 236p
Subject Wright Family
Order gift, Helen Wright
Preliminary 5/10/2012

ID 194
Class CS71 PATTEN D1941
Title The ancestry of James Patten 1747?-1817
Subtitle of Arundel (Kennebunkport) Maine
Author Davis, Walter Goodwin
Place Portland ME
Publication Southworth-Anthoensen Press
Date 1941
Physical Description xii, 113 p
Subject Patten, James. 1747?-1817
Patten family - Maine
Order Parker River researcher 3/91 20.00
Preliminary 28-Mar-91

ID 193
Class CS71 NEAL D1945
Title The ancestry of Joseph Neal 1769-c1835
Subtitle of Litchfield Maine
Author Davis, Walter Goodwin
Place Portland ME
Publication Southworth-Anthoensen Press
Date 1945
Physical Description 145 p
Subject Neal, Joseph, 1769-c1835
Neal family - Maine
Order Parker River Researcher 3/91 25.00
Preliminary 28-Mar-91

ID 199
Class CS71 WATERHOU D1949
Title The ancestry of Joseph Waterhouse 1754-1837
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>198</td>
<td>CS71 TOWNE D1927</td>
<td>The ancestry of Lieut. Amos Towne 1737-1793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>188</td>
<td>CS71 HARMON D1924</td>
<td>The ancestry of Lydia Harmon 1755-1836</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>186</td>
<td>CS71 DAVIS D1956</td>
<td>The ancestry of Nicholas Davis 1753-1832</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>197</td>
<td>CS71 TILTON D1947</td>
<td>The ancestry of Phoebe Tilton 1775-1847</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Subtitle of Arundel (Kennebunkport) Maine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Subtitle of Standish, Maine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Subtitle of Limington, Maine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Subtitle of Arundel (Kennebunkport) Maine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Subtitle of Standish, Maine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Subtitle of Limington, Maine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Author Davis, Walter Goodwin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Author Davis, Walter Goodwin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Author Davis, Walter Goodwin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Author Davis, Walter Goodwin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Place Portland ME</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Place Portland ME</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Place Portland ME</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Place Portland ME</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Publication The Anthoensen Press</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Publication The Anthoensen Press</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Publication The Anthoensen Press</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Date 1949</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Date 1927</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Date 1956 (1988 Reprint)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Date 1949</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Physical Description 144 p</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Physical Description 81 p</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Physical Description 121 p</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Physical Description 239 p</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Subject Waterhouse, Joseph, 1754-1837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Subject Waterhouse family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Subject Towne, Amos, 1737-1793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Subject Towne family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Subject Harmon, Lydia, 1755-1836</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Subject Harmon family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Subject Davis, Nicholas, 1753-1832 - Maine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Subject Davis family - Maine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Subject Davis, Nicholas, 1753-1832 - Maine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Subject Davis family - Maine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Order Parker River Researcher 3/91 30.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Order Parker River Researcher 3/91 20.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Order Parker River Researchers 3/91 20.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Order Parker River 3/91 $45.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Preliminary 28-Mar-91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Preliminary 28-Mar-91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Preliminary 28-Mar-91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Preliminary 28-Mar-91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Preliminary 28-Mar-91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ID</td>
<td>Class</td>
<td>Title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>774</td>
<td>CS71 MOORE H1937</td>
<td>Ancestry of Sharpless Moore and Rachel (Roberts) Moore</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>381</td>
<td>CS49 EIC 1989</td>
<td>Ancestry's Red Book</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>154</td>
<td>F68 DAV 1883</td>
<td>Ancient landmarks of Plymouth.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Preliminary description:

**Physical Description**: viii, 312 p : maps

**Subject**: Plymouth (Mass.) - History
Plymouth (Mass.) - Genealogy

**Notes**: Contents: Part I. Historical sketch and titles of estates; Part II. Genealogical register of Plymouth families.

**Preliminary**: 28-Feb-91

**ID**: 1493
**Class**: F104 A 1994 v1
**Title**: Andover 1848-1879; Ashford 1710-1851; Avon 1830-1851; vol 1
**Author**: White, Lorraine Cook, comp.
**Place**: Baltimore MD
**Publication**: Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc.
**Date**: 1994
**Series**: The Barbour Collection of Connecticut town vital records: v 1
**Subject**: Andover (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.
Ashford (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.
Avon (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order**: Direct 10/95 25.00
**Preliminary**: 18-Oct-95

**ID**: 800
**Class**: CS71 NEWCOMB N1923
**Title**: Andrew Newcomb 1618-1686 and his descendants
**Subtitle**: a revised edition of "Genealogical Memoir" of the Newcomb family . . .
**Author**: Newcomb, Bethuel Merritt
**Place**: Berkeley CA
**Publication**: The Author
**Date**: 1923
**Physical Description**: 1021 p : ill
**Subject**: Newcomb, Andrew, 1618-1686
Newcomb family

**Preliminary**: 12-Sep-91

**ID**: 768
**Class**: CS71 MATTESON A1955
**Title**: Andrews, Alice Matteson-Andrews
**Subtitle**: Correspondance of Alice Andrews with Porter Matteson, genealogist of Columbus Ohio, 1950-1954.
**Author**: Matteson, Porter, compiler
**Place**: Columbus, OH
**Publication**: The Author
**Date**: c1955
**Physical Description**: unpaged typescript

**Preliminary**: 9-Sep-91

**ID**: 1428
**Class**: F44 PORTSMOU 1825
**Title**: Annals of Portsmouth (New Hampshire)
**Subtitle**: comprising a period of two hundred years . . .with biographical sketches . . .
**Author**: Adams, Nathaniel
**Place**: Bowie MD
**Publication**: Heritage books, Inc.
**Date**: 1989
**Physical Description**: facsimile of 1825 ed. : 412 p
Subject Portmouth (New Hamp.) - Genealogy
   Portmouth (New Hamp.) - History
Order 26.50 Direct 11/93
Preliminary 24-Nov-93

ID 970
Class F229 SUM 1929
Title Annals of southwest Virginia 1769-1800
Author Summers, Lewis Preston
Place Abingdon VA
Publication The Author
Date 1929
Physical Description ix, 1757p : maps
Subject Virginia - History
Order Gift: Maude Belden Perry 20 May 1944
Preliminary 26-Nov-91

ID 569
Class CS71 FOSDICK F1953
Title Annals of the Fosdick family.
Author Fosdick, Raymond
Place New York NY
Publication American Historical Co., Inc.
Date 1953
Physical Description xi, 168 p
Subject Fosdick, Samuel, 1655-1701
Fosdick family
Order Gift: Dr. and Mrs. Robert Thomas 1989
Preliminary 16-Jul-91

ID 388
Class F29 WAR E1877
Title Annals of the town of Warren, in Knox County, Maine,
Subtitle with the early history of St. George's, Broad Bay, and the neighboring
settlements on the Waldo Patent. 2d ed.
Author Eaton, Cyrus
Edition 2d ed.
Place Hallowell ME
Publication The Author
Date 1877
Physical Description xvi, 680p
Subject Warren (Maine) - History
Warren (Maine) - Genealogy
Preliminary 23-May-91

ID 2183
Class F187 WRI 1989
Title ANNE ARUNDEL COUNTY CHURCH RECORDS OF THE 17TH
AND 18TH CENTURIES
Author F. Edward Wright
Place Westminster, MD
Publication Family Line Publications
Date 1989
Physical Description xii, 282p.
Subject Maryland- Anne Arundel County
Anne Arundel County-Church Records (17th and 18th Centuries)
Order  gift, East Bay Genealogical Society
Preliminary  8/28/2012

ID  2182
Class  F187  POW  1991
Title  ANNE ARUNDEL COUNTY, MARYLAND MARRIAGE RECORDS 1777-1877
Author  Powell, John., comp.
Place  Pasadena, Maryland
Publication  Anne Arundel Genealogical Society
Date  1991
Physical Description  v.,189p.
Subject  Maryland-Anne Arundel County
         Anne Arundel County, Maryland - Marriage Records -1777-1877
Order  gift, East Bay Genealogical Soc.
Preliminary  8/28/2012

ID  2185
Class  F187 NEW  1915
Title  ANNE ARUNDEL GENTRY, Vol. 2
Subtitle  A Genealogical History of Some Early Families of Anne Arundel County, MD
Author  Newman, Harry Wright
Place  Annapolis, MD
Publication  Family Line Publications
Date  1915
Physical Description  x, 568p.
Subject  Maryland- Anne Arundel County
         Anne Arundel County- Genealogical History
Order  gift, East Bay Genealogical Soc.
Preliminary  8/28/2012

ID  301
Class  F29 APP P1903
Title  Appleton register 1903 [business directory] [Maine]
Subtitle  containing history, date of birth of all residents, deaths.
Author  Pease, Harry C.
Place  [Appleton ME]
Publication  The Author
Date  1903
Physical Description  93 p
Subject  Appleton (Maine) - Directories
Preliminary  1-May-91

ID  2157
Class  F74  Bou  1928
Title  APTUCXET
Subtitle  The only one of the earliest Trading Posts in America of which any thing now remains.
Author  Bourne Historical Society
Place  Bourne, Mass.
Publication  Bourne Historical Society
Date  1928
Physical Description  np.
Subject  Aptucxet-Massachusetts
         Massachusetts-Trading Posts (1627)
Order na

ID 1083
Class F68 PET 1957
Title Arms and armor of the Pilgrims 1620-1692
Author Peterson, Harold Leslie, 1922-
Place Plymouth MA
Publication Plimouth Plantation, Inc.
Date 1957
Physical Description 29 p : ill
Subject Arms and armor - New Plymouth Colony
Order Gift: Dwight S. Cushman
Preliminary 23-Jan-92

ID 2106
Class CS71 ARNOLD 2009
Title THE ARNOLD FAMILY OF SMITHFIELD, RHODE ISLAND
Author Benson, Richard H.
Place Boston, MA
Publication Newbury Street Press NEHGS
Date 2009
Physical Description xvii, 635p.
Subject Arnold Family - Smithfield, Rhode Island
ISBN 9780880822213
Order $49.00
Preliminary 1/14/2010

ID 1477
Class F3 LON 1994
Title Atlas of historical county boundaries
Subtitle Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, Rhode Island
Author Long, John Hamilton, ed.
Place New York NY
Publication Simon & Schuster
Date 1994
Physical Description xx, 412p : maps
Subject Connecticut - Historical geography - Maps
Maine - Historical geography - Maps
Massachusetts - Historical geography - Maps
Rhode Island - Historical geography - Maps
Order 35.00 2/95
Preliminary 8-Mar-95

ID 109
Class CS71 ATWATER A1901
Title Atwater history and genealogy / v.1.
Author Atwater, Francis
Place Meriden, CT
Publication Journal Publishing Co.
Date 1901
Physical Description viii, 492 p : ill
Subject Atwater family
Preliminary Jan. 28, 1991

ID 111
BARSTOW-BESTOR GENEALOGY

Descendants of John Barstow and George Barstow- Including Families Named Basto, Bastow, Bestow, Beairsto

Author: Radasch, Arthur Hitchcock
Edition: 1964
Place: South Yarmouth, Mass.
Publication: the author
Date: 1964
Physical Description: xi 283p.
Subject: Barstow Family
   Barstow, John -1638
   Barstow, George 1614-1654

Order: gift, Robert Wakefield FASG
Preliminary: 8/8/2003

Bartlett Genealogy

The descendants of Richard Bartlett of Newbury in 1637, Capt. Robert Bartlett of Marblehead in 1669, John Bartlett of Marblehead in 1660

Author: Perley, Sidney
Place: Salem, MA
Publication: Essex Antiquarian
Date: 1903
Physical Description: 45 p
Subject: Bartlett family
Notes: Reprinted 1986
Order: 11/90
Preliminary: 11 Feb. 1991

The Bassett family of Yarmouth Massachusetts

Place: Yarmouthport MA
Publication: C W Swift, The "Register" Press
Date: 1912
Physical Description: unpaged typescript
Series: Library of Cape Cod History and Genealogy; no. 85
Subject: Bassett family - Yarmouth (Mass.)
   Bassett, William, -1667

Preliminary: 14-Aug-95

The Bates Bulletin -- A facsimile printing of all the Bulletins issued by the Bates Association between 1907 and 1937; volume I.

Author: The Bates Association
Place: Yarmouthport MA
Publication: C W Swift, The "Register" Press
Date: 1913
Physical Description: 52p
Subject  United States - History - Bibliography
Preliminary  23-Jan-92

ID  1078
Class  F1250 BRA 1907 v2
Title  The bibliographer's manual of American history: vol II / F to L, nos 1601 to 3103
Subtitle  containing an account of all state, territory, town and county histories . .

Author  Bradford, Thomas Lindsley
Place  Philadelphia PA
Publication  Stan. V. Henkels & Co.
Date  1907
Physical Description  5 v
Subject  United States - History - Bibliography
Preliminary  23-Jan-92

ID  1079
Class  F1250 BRA 1908 v3
Title  The bibliographer's manual of American history: vol. III / M to Q, nos 3104 to 4527
Subtitle  containing an account of all states, territory, town and county histories .

Author  Bradford, Thomas Lindsley
Place  Philadelphia PA
Publication  Stan. V. Henkels & Co.
Date  1908
Physical Description  5 v
Subject  United States - History - Bibliography
Preliminary  23-Jan-92

ID  1080
Class  F1250 BRA 1908 v4
Title  The bibliographer's manual of American history: vol. IV / R to Z, nos 4528 to 6056
Subtitle  containing an account of all state, territory, town and county histories . .

Author  Bradford, Thomas Lindsley
Place  Philadelphia PA
Publication  Stan. V. Henkels & Co.
Date  1909
Physical Description  5 v
Subject  United States - History - Bibliography
Preliminary  23-Jan-92

ID  395
Class  CS71 WHITTEM W1977
Title  A bicentennial history of the James Whittemore family of Union, New York, 1776-1976.
Author  Whittemore, Kenneth Robert
Place  Langley Park MD
Publication  The Author
Date  1977
Physical Description  213 p
Subject  Whittemore family
Order  Gift:  The Author  5/91
Series  MFIP 03 1988
Subject  Billington family
        Billington, John, c1580-1630
Preliminary  23-Nov-92

ID  1365
Class  MFIP 03 1988 c2
Title  [Billington] John Billington of the Mayflower and his descendants for five generations.
Author  Hodge, Harriet Woodbury
Place  Plymouth MA
Publication  GSMD
Date  1988
Physical Description  105p
Series  MFIP 03 1988
Subject  Billington family
        Billington, John, c1580-1630
Copies  c2
Preliminary  25-Nov-92

ID  1245
Class  CS71 RANDALL C1909
Title  A biographical history of Robert Randall and his descendants 1608 - 1909
Author  Chaffin, William L.
Place  New York City NY
Publication  Grafton Press
Date  1909
Physical Description  Reprint: xx: 247 p
Subject  Randall family
        Robert Randall 1608-1691
Order  Higginson Book Co.  1/92  40.00
Preliminary  27-Jul-92

ID  963
Class  CS71 STRONG S n.d.
Title  Biography of John Stoughton Strong.
Author  Strong, Frederick
Place  Fort Doge IA
Publication  The Author
Date  n.d.
Physical Description  45 p.
Subject  Strong, John, ?1605-1699
        Strong family
        Whitney, John, ?1592-1673
        Whitney family
Preliminary  14-Nov-91

ID  743
Class  VR F74 ASHBY 1989
Title  Birth, marriage and death records of the town of Ashby, Massachusetts
Subtitle  from 1754 to 1890
Author  Pingrey, Jeannette D., compiler
Place  Decorah IA
Publication  Author
ID  135  
**Class**  CS71 BOSWORTH B1936 v5  
**Title**  Bosworth genealogy  
**Subtitle**  A history of the descendants of Edward Bosworth who arrived in America in 1634, Part V - Sixth Generation  
**Author**  Clarke, Mary Bosworth  
**Place**  San Francisco, CA  
**Publication**  The Author  
**Date**  1936  
**Physical Description**  6 v  
**Subject**  Bosworth, Edward, -1634  
Bosworth family  
**Preliminary**  11 Feb. 1991  

ID  136  
**Class**  CS71 BOSWORTH B1940 v6  
**Title**  Bosworth genealogy  
**Subtitle**  A history of the descendants of Edward Bosworth who arrived in America in the year 1634 part VI - Seventh Generation  
**Author**  Clarke, Mary Bosworth  
**Place**  San Francisco, CA  
**Publication**  The Author  
**Date**  1940  
**Physical Description**  6 v  
**Subject**  Bosworth, Edward, -1934  
Bosworth family  
**Preliminary**  11 Feb. 1991  

ID  137  
**Class**  CS71 BOSWORTH M1985  
**Title**  A Bosworth-Lane family chronicle 1620-1921  
**Author**  Manley, Lucia Lane  
**Place**  Carmel, CA  
**Publication**  The Author  
**Date**  1985  
**Physical Description**  88 p : ill  
**Subject**  Bosworth family  
Lane family  
**Order**  Gift:  Lucia Manley Hymes  1985  
**Preliminary**  11 Feb. 1991  

ID  138  
**Class**  CS71 BOURNE C1921  
**Title**  Bourne  
**Subtitle**  Richard Bourne of Sandwich  
**Author**  Cummings, Frank Nelson Taylor  
**Place**  n.p.  
**Publication**  The Author  
**Date**  [1921]  
**Physical Description**  Various paginations, typewritten  
**Subject**  Bourne, Richard, -1682  
Bourne family  
**Preliminary**  13-Mar-91  

ID  140
Mayflower (Ship)
Bradford, William, 1588? - 1657

Copies  3
Preliminary  11/2/2017

ID  704
Class  F68 BRA 1901
Title  Bradford's history "Of Plimouth Plantation"
Subtitle  from the original manuscript, with a report of the proceedings incident
to the return of the manuscript to Massachusetts.
Author  Bradford, William, 1588? - 1657
Place  Boston MA
Publication  The Commonwealth
Date  1901
Physical Description  lxxvii, 555 p : ill
Subject  Massachusetts - History - New Plymouth, 1620-1691
Pilgrims (New Plymouth Colony)
Mayflower (Ship)
Order  Gift: Dwight S. Cushman Memorial Collection
Preliminary  6-Aug-91

ID  858
Class  F68 BRA 1908
Title  Bradford's History of Plymouth Plantation 1606-1646
Subtitle  Original Narratives of Early American History
Author  Bradford, William, 1588?-1657
edited by William T. Davis
Place  New York NY
Publication  Charles Scribner's Sons
Date  1908
Physical Description  xv, 437p : ill
Series  Original narratives of early American history
Subject  Massachusetts - History - New Plymouth, 1620-1691
Mayflower (Ship)
Pilgrims (New Plymouth Colony)
Davis, William T., ed
Order  Gift: Emma Clark Percy  26 Aug 1944
Preliminary  10-Oct-91

ID  1358
Class  MFIP 04 1988
Title  [Bradford] William Bradford of the Mayflower and his descendants for
four generations; 2d ed.
**[SUPERSEDED & MISSING FROM SHELVES]**
Author  Wakefield, Robert S., comp.
Edition  2d ed.
Place  Plymouth MA
Publication  GSMD
Date  1988
Physical Description  71p
Series  MFIP 04 1988 2d ed.
Subject  Bradford family
Bradford, William, 1589/80-1657
Notes  **[SUPERSEDED & MISSING FROM SHELVES]**
Preliminary  25-Nov-92
ID 1354
Class MFIP 04 1991
Title [Bradford] William Bradford of the Mayflower and his descendants for
dfour generations; 3d ed.
**[SUPERSEDED & MISSING FROM SHELVES]**
Author Wakefield, Robert S., comp.
Edition 3d ed.
Place Plymouth MA
Publication GSMD
Date 1991
Physical Description 95p
Series MFIP 04 3d ed. 1991
Subject Bradford family
Bradford, William, 1589/90-1657
Notes **[SUPERSEDED & MISSING FROM SHELVES]**
Order Direct 11/91 6.00
Preliminary 20-Nov-92

ID 1590
Class MFIP 04 1997
Title [BRADFORD] WILLIAM BRADFORD OF THE MAYFLOWER
AND HIS DESCENDANTS FOR FOUR GENERATIONS; 5th ed.
**[SUPERSEDED & MISSING FROM SHELVES]**
Author Wakefield, Robert S., ed.
Edition 5th
Place Plymouth MA
Publication GSMD
Date 1997
Physical Description 101p
Series MFIP 04 1997 5th ed.
Subject Bradford family
Bradford, William, 1589/90 - 1657
Notes **[SUPERSEDED & MISSING FROM SHELVES]**
Order Direct 5/97 7.00
Copies 2
Preliminary 23-May-97

ID 1589
Class MFIP 04 1997
Title [BRADFORD] WILLIAM BRADFORD OF THE MAYFLOWER
AND HIS DESCENDANTS FOR FOUR GENERATIONS; 5TH ED
**[SUPERSEDED & REMOVED FROM SHELVES]**
Author Wakefield, Robert S., ed.
Edition 5th
Place Plymouth MA
Publication GSMD
Date 1997
Physical Description 101p
Series MFIP 04 1997 5th ed.
Subject Bradford family
Bradford, William, 1589/90 - 1657
Notes **[SUPERSEDED & REMOVED FROM SHELVES]**
Order Direct 5/97 7.00
Copies 2
Preliminary 23-May-97
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Publication</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Physical Description</th>
<th>Series</th>
<th>Subject</th>
<th>Notes</th>
<th>Order</th>
<th>Preliminary</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>205</td>
<td>CS71 CALDWELL C1906</td>
<td>A branch of the Caldwell family tree</td>
<td>Caldwell, Charles T.</td>
<td>Olympia, WA</td>
<td>The Author</td>
<td>1906</td>
<td>18 p</td>
<td></td>
<td>Caldwell, Robert, Providence, RI</td>
<td>Caldwell family</td>
<td></td>
<td>1-Apr-91</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Order  Direct  10/95  30.00; v3
Preliminary  18-Oct-95

ID  165
Class  CS71 BREWSTER J1908 v 1
Title  The Brewster genealogy  1566-1907, v. 1
Subtitle  a record of the descendants of William Brewster . . .
Author  Jones, Emma C. Brewster
Place  New York
Publication  Grafton Press
Date  1908
Physical Description  2 v.
Subject  Brewster, William, ?1567-1644
Brewster family
Preliminary  18-Mar-91

ID  166
Class  CS71 BREWSTER J1908 v2
Title  The Brewster genealogy  1566-1907, v. 2
Subtitle  a record of the descendants of William Brewster . . .
Author  Jones, Emma C. Brewster
Place  New York
Publication  Grafton Press
Date  1908
Physical Description  2 v
Subject  Brewster, William, ?1567-1644
Brewster family
Preliminary  18-Mar-91

ID  2414
Class  F63 BREWSTER 2019 V.24, PT.2
Title  [BREWSTER] MAYFLOWER FAMILIES THROUGH SIX GENERATIONS; THE DESCENDANTS OF ELDER WILLIAM BREWSTER THROUGH HIS SON JONATHAN (GENERATIONS 5 AND 6)
Subtitle  Mayflower families through six generations, descendants of the Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth, Massachusetts, in December 1620
Author  Merrick, Barbara Lambert
Edition  1st Edition
Place  Plymouth, MA
Publication  General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)
Date  2019
Physical Description  xiii, 318 p.
Series  Mayflower Families Through Five Generations, v.24, Pt.2
Subject  Brewster, William, c1566/7 - 1644
Brewster family
Copies  1 of 2
Preliminary  6/22/2019

ID  2415
Class  CS71 BREWSTER 2019 V.24, PT.2
Title  [BREWSTER] MAYFLOWER FAMILIES THROUGH SIX GENERATIONS; THE DESCENDANTS OF ELDER WILLIAM
Physical Description 269p
Series Mayflower Families in Progress
Subject Brewster, Jonathan, 1593-1659
Brewster family
Notes **[SUPERSEDED & MISSING FROM SHELVES]**

ID 2360
Class MFIP Brewster 2006 Jonathan2
Title [BREWSTER] . . . THE FIFTH GENERATION DESCENDANTS OF HIS SON JONATHAN
**[SUPERSEDED & REMOVED FROM SHELVES]**
Subtitle William Brewster of the Mayflower and . . .
Author Merrick, Barbara Lambert, comp.
Place Plymouth MA
Publication GSMD
Date 2006
Physical Description 269p
Series Mayflower Families in Progress
Subject Brewster, Jonathan, 1593-1639
Brewster family
Notes **[SUPERSEDED & REMOVED FROM SHELVES]** -- SEE VOLUME 24, PART 2
Preliminary 11/9/2017

ID 1885
Class MFIP BREWSTER 2003 LOVE2 c.1
Title [BREWSTER]WILLIAM BREWSTER OF THE MAYFLOWER
Subtitle and the Fifth Generation Descendants of his son Love.
Author Merrick, Barbara Lambert
Place Plymouth, MA
Publication GSMD
Date 2003
Physical Description 157p.
Series Mayflower Families in Progress
Subject Brewster, Love, -1650
Brewster family
Order Direct $10.00 9/03
Copies 2
Preliminary 10/22/2003

ID 1886
Class MFIP BREWSTER 2003 LOVE2 c.2
Title [BREWSTER]..WILLIAM BREWSTER OF THE MAYFLOWER
Subtitle and the Fifth Generation Descendants of his son Love.
Author Merrick, Barbara Lambert, comp.
Place Plymouth, MA
Publication GSMD
Date 2003
Physical Description 157p.
Series Mayflower Families in Progress
Subject Brewster, Love, -1650
Brewster family
Order Direct $10.00 9/03
Copies 2
Preliminary 10/22/2003
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>F63 MAYFLOWE v.7 2002</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>[BROWN] MAYFLOWER FAMILIES THROUGH FIVE GENERATIONS; FAMILY OF PETER BROWN / VOLUME 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subtitle</td>
<td>descendants of the Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth, Mass. December 1622.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Wakefield, Robert S.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edition</td>
<td>2ed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Plymouth MA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publication</td>
<td>General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Description</td>
<td>ix, 324p</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Series</td>
<td>Mayflower Families through Five Generations, Volume 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject</td>
<td>Brown family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brown, Peter, c1600-1633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Order</td>
<td>direct 20.00 1/03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preliminary</td>
<td>1/9/2003</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| ID          | 1816 |
| Class       | CS71 BROWN 2002 v.7 |
| Title       | [BROWN] Mayflower families through five generations; FAMILY OF PETER BROWN/ VOLUME 7 |
| Subtitle    | descendants of the Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth, Mass. December 1620 |
| Author      | Wakefield, Robert S. |
| Edition     | 2ed |
| Place       | Plymouth, MA |
| Publication | General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD) |
| Date        | 2002 |
| Physical Description | ix, 324p |
| Series      | Mayflower Families through Five Generations, Volume 7 |
| Subject     | Brown family |
|             | Brown, Peter, c1600-1633 |
| Order       | direct 20.00 |
| Preliminary | 1/9/2003 |

| ID          | 2407 |
| Class       | CS71 BILLINGT 1990 |
| Title       | A BUM RAP FOR JOHN BILLINGTON |
| Author      | Thompson, Wallace |
| Publication | Society of Mayflower Descendants in Delaware |
| Date        | 1990 |
| Physical Description | Acco Bound - 2 pages |
| Subject     | Billington, John |
| Preliminary | 2/16/2019 |

<p>| ID          | 203 |
| Class       | CS71 BUMPUS B1978 |
| Title       | Bumpus - 375 years |
| Author      | Bumpus, Carle Franklin |
| Place       | Key Largo, FL |
| Publication | The Author |
| Date        | 1978 |
| Physical Description | 276 p |
| Subject     | Bompasse, Edouad, 1693 |
|             | Bumpus family |
| Preliminary | 1-Apr-91 |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>201</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Class</td>
<td>CS71 BURGESS B1865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Burgess genealogy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subtitle</td>
<td>Memorial of the family of Thomas and Dorothy Burgess who were settled at Sandwich in the Plymouth Colony in 1637.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Burgess, E(benezer)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Boston, MA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publication</td>
<td>The Author</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>1865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Description</td>
<td>212 p</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject</td>
<td>Burgess, Thomas, 1603-1685</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>1782</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Class</td>
<td>CS71 BURGESS 1997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>BURGESS GENEALOGY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subtitle</td>
<td>descendants of the four sons of Thomas Burgess and Dorothy (Waynes) Burgess....</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Hiam, Katharine W.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Boston, MA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publication</td>
<td>NEHGS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>1997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Description</td>
<td>493p</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject</td>
<td>Burgess Family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Burgess, Thomas, c1603-1685</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Order</td>
<td>Gift: Edie Thomas, Past Historian  2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preliminary</td>
<td>2/18/2002</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>2099</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Class</td>
<td>CS71 BURNHAM  1966</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>BURNHAM FAMILY LINEAGE CHARTS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subtitle</td>
<td>1972 annual</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Burnham, Walter J.,ed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Pittsburg, PA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publication</td>
<td>author</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>1966</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Description</td>
<td>unpaged</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject</td>
<td>Burnham, Thomas, 1617- 1688 (or1694)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Burnham Family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preliminary</td>
<td>6/19/2009</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>202</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Class</td>
<td>CS71 BYRAMS B1988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Byrams in America</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Byram, John Arnold</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Baltimore, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publication</td>
<td>Gateway Press, Inc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>1988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Description</td>
<td>xix, 181 p : appendix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject</td>
<td>Byram, Nicholas, c1610-1683</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Byram family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preliminary</td>
<td>1-Apr-91</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| ID  | 1566 |
Title: CALIFORNIA SURNAME INDEX BIOGRAPHIES FROM SELECTED HISTORIES
Author: Close, Barbara Ross, comp.
Place: Oakland, CA
Publication: California Genealogical Society
Date: 2000
Physical Description: 314p.
Subject: California - History - (1900-2000)
Order: East Bay Genealogical Soc.
Preliminary: 4/23/2013

Title: Canaan 1739-1852; Canterbury 1703-1850; vol 5
Author: White, Lorraine Cook
Place: Baltimore MD
Publication: Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc.
Date: 1996
Physical Description: 309p
Series: Barbour collection of Connecticut town records; v5
Subject: Canaan (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.
Canterbury (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order: Direct 11/96 30.00
Preliminary: 5-Nov-96

Title: Canton 1806-1853; Chaplin 1822-1851; Chatham 1767-1854; Cheshire 1780-1840; Chester 1836-1852; Clinton 1838-1854; Diary of Aaron G. Hurd; Clinton, 1809-1878
Author: White, Lorraine Cook
Place: Baltimore MD
Publication: Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc.
Date: 1996
Physical Description: 335p
Series: The Barbour Collection of Connecticut town vital records; v 6
Subject: Canton (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.
Chaplin (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.
Chatham (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.
Cheshire (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.
Chester (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.
Clinton (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.
Hurd, Aaron G., 1809-1878 - Diaries
Order: Direct 11/96 30.00
Preliminary: 5-Nov-96

ID: 65
Class: F72 CAP T1985
Title     Cape Cod
Subtitle  Henry Thoreau's complete text with the journey recreated in pictures
Author    Thoreau, Henry David, 1817-1862
Place     Boston MA
Publication Little, Brown and Company
Date      1985
Physical Description 230 p, ill
Subject   Cape Cod (Mass.) - Description & travel
Preliminary  10-Jan-91

ID       64
Class    F72 CAP K1966
Title    Cape Cod journey
Author   Knowles, Katharine
Place    Barre MA
Publication Barre Publishers
Date     1966
Physical Description 93 p, ill
Subject  Cape Cod (Mass.) - Description & travel
Preliminary  10-Jan-91

ID       1819
Class    F68 CAP 1992
Title    Cape Cod Library of Local History and Genealogy
Subtitle A Facsimile Edition of 108 pamphlets Published in the Early 20th Century
Author  Smith, Loenard Jr., comp.
Place    Baltimore, MD
Publication Genealogical Publishing Co.
Date     1992
Physical Description V2 2052p
Order    gift (Wakefield)

ID       126
Class    CS71 BARNES M1958
Title    Capt. Samuel Barnes of St. Johns, Newfoundland and Waltham, Massachusetts
Subtitle and some of his descendants
Author  Mason, Mabel Dorcas (Barnes)
Place    Kingston NH
Publication [The Author]
Date     1958
Physical Description 62 p
Subject  Barnes, Samule, 1750-1799
         Barnes family - Waltham (Mass.)
         Warren family
Preliminary 11 Feb. 1991

ID       143
Class    CS71 BRADFORD C1947
Title    Captain Gershom Bradford and some of his descendants
Author  Cross, Ira B.
Place    Boston, MA
Publication Register
Date     1947
Physical Description Reprint of New England Historical & Genealogical Register 101:
Subject  Bradford, Gershom, 1691-1757
          Bradford family
Preliminary  11 Feb. 1991

ID  1224
Class  CS71 CARR C1894
Title  The Carr family records
Subtitle  Embracing the record of the first families who settled in America...with
          many branches who came...at a later date.
Author  Carr, Edson I.
Place  Rockton IL
Publication  The Author
Date  1894
Physical Description  Reprint: 531p
Subject  Carr family
Order  Higginson Book Co.  1/92  68.00
Preliminary  13-Jul-92

ID  207
Class  CS71 CARVER C1935
Title  The Carver family of New England
Subtitle  Robert Carver of Marshfield and his descendants
Author  Carver, Clifford N.
Place  Rutland, VT
Publication  The Author
Date  1935
Physical Description  204 p : ill
Subject  Carver, Robert, c1594-1680
          Carver family
Preliminary  1-Apr-91

ID  482
Class  Z5313 LON 1935
Title  Catalogue of American genealogies in the Library of the Long Island
          Historical Society
Subtitle  prepared under the direction of the librarian, Emma Toedteberg
Author  Long Island Historical Society
Place  Brooklyn NY
Publication  The Society
Date  1935
Physical Description  660 p
Subject  Genealogies - Bibliography
Preliminary  26-Jun-91

ID  1442
Class  F98 HINMAN 1846
Title  A catalogue of the names of the first Puritan settlers of the colony of
          Connecticut
Subtitle  with the time of their arrival in the colony and their standing in society
          .
Author  Hinman, R. R.
Place  Baltimore MD
Publication  Genealogical Publishing Company
Date  1968
Physical Description  336 p : reprint of 1846 ed.
Subject Connecticut - Genealogy
   Connecticut - History - Early to 1775
Order Direct 3/94
Preliminary 18-Mar-94

ID 241
Class F104 WIN D1929
Title Cemetery inscriptions in Winsor, Connecticut
Author Daughters of the American Revolution: Abigail Wolcott Ellsworth
   Chapter
Place Winsor CT
Publication The Chapter
Date 1929
Physical Description 178 p
Subject Burials - Windsor (Conn.)
Preliminary 10-Apr-91

ID 2281
Class F869 A3 CEM
Title CEMETERIES OF PLEASANTON AND DUBLIN, CALIFORNIA
Subtitle A complete survey of gravestone inscriptions current to January 15,
   1990 and a partial list of mortuary and burial records.
Author Livermore-Amador Genealogical Society
Place Livermore, CA
Date 1990
Physical Description 137p.
Subject California - Livermore
   California-Dublin
   California-Amador County-Cemeteries
Notes Pleasanton Memorial Gardens Cemetery
   St Augustine's Catholic Cemetery
   Dublin Cemetery

ID 1347
Class F74 BAR B1992
Title Cemetery inscriptions of the town of Barnstable Massachusetts and its
   villages, 1600-1900
Author Bunnell, Paul J.
Place Bowie MD
Publication Heritage Books, Inc.
Date 1992
Physical Description xv, 432p : ill.
Subject Cemeteries - Barnstable (Mass.)
Order Direct 11/92 30.00
Copies 2
Preliminary 11-Nov-92

ID 1414
Class F44 WOLFEBORO F1993
Title Cemetery inscriptions - Wolfeboro New Hampshire
Author Fipphen, John, ed.
Place Bowie MD
Publication Heritage Books, inc.
Date 1993
Physical Description 298p
Subject Wolfeboro (New Hampshire) - Cemeteries
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Publication</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Physical Description</th>
<th>Subject</th>
<th>Order</th>
<th>Preliminary</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1599</td>
<td>F29 ORRINGTON</td>
<td>CENSUS AND CEMETERY RECORDS OF ORRINGTON Penobscott County, Maine 1790-1900</td>
<td>Swett, David Livingstone</td>
<td>Camden ME</td>
<td>Picton Press</td>
<td>1996</td>
<td>v, 677p</td>
<td>Orrington (Maine) - Census, Orrington (Maine) - Cemetary records</td>
<td>12.00</td>
<td>3-Jul-91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>387</td>
<td>F29 SUM</td>
<td>Centennial history of the town of Sumner, ME. 1798 - 1898.</td>
<td>Sumner, Maine. Centennial Committee.</td>
<td>West Sumner ME</td>
<td>Chas. E. Handy, Jr.</td>
<td>1899</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sumner (Maine) - Genealogy</td>
<td>n.p.</td>
<td>11/5/99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>208</td>
<td>CS71 CHAFEE</td>
<td>Chafee and Le Bosquet families</td>
<td>LeBosquet, Olivia Kate</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Date  1978
Physical Description  xiii, 409 p : addendum
Series  Mayflower Families through Five Generations, Volume 2
Subject  Chilton family
         Chilton, James, b1563-1620 - Genealogy
         More, Richard, 1614-1694/96 - Genealogy
         More family
         Rogers, Thomas,  -after 1622 - Genealogy
         Rogers family
Notes  For James Chilton and Richard More, see F63 MAY Vol.15 1997 OR CS71 CHILTON 1997 Vol.15, as Volume 2 has been superseded.
Order  Direct  6/91
Copies  copy 2
Preliminary  26-Jun-91

ID  257
Class  CS71 CHINN D1972
Title  The Chinn book
Subtitle  researched by Ruth Wilson Dillon
         compiled and edited by Marguerite Relyea Lewis
Author  Dillon, Ruth Wilson
Place  Cottonport, LA
Publication  Polyanthos
Date  1972
Physical Description  432 p
Subject  Allerton, Isaac, 1583-1659. p.112
         Chinn family  I. Lewis, M.R., comp.
Preliminary  15-Apr-91

ID  256
Class  CS71 CHIPMAN C1920
Title  The Chipman family
Subtitle  a genealogy of the Chipmans in America 1631-1920
Author  Chipman, Bert Lee
Place  Winston-Salem, NC
Publication  by the author
Date  1920
Physical Description  321 p
Subject  Chipman, John, c1614-1708
         Chipman family
Preliminary  15-Apr-91

ID  2086
Class  CS71 CHIPMAN C1970
Title  A CHIPMAN GENEALOGY
Subtitle  Beginning with John Chipman (1620-1708),-First of that surname to arrive in the Massachusetts Bay Colony- and his twelve successive generations, today in Alaska, Australia, Canada and The United States.
Author  Chipman, John Hale, III,comp.
Place  Norwell, Mass.
Publication  Chipman Historics
Date  1970
Physical Description  xxv,540p.
Subject  Chipman Family
Order  gift, Edith Bates Thomas
Preliminary  2/4/2009
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Publication</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Physical Description</th>
<th>Subject</th>
<th>ISBN</th>
<th>Order</th>
<th>Preliminary</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1380</td>
<td>CS71 CHURCHIL C1902, v.2</td>
<td>The Churchill Family in America, Part II</td>
<td>Churchill, Gardner A.</td>
<td>Bowie, MD</td>
<td>Heritage Books, Inc.</td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>Reprint; 323-707</td>
<td>Churchill family</td>
<td>1-55613-519-X</td>
<td>Direct</td>
<td>7/91 15.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Place: Boston MA
Publication: NEHGS
Date: 2000
Physical Description: xiv; 378p
Subject: Catalogues - Genealogy
Order: Direct 7/00 15.00 set
Preliminary: 9/12/2000

ID: 47
Class: FZ
Title: CITY DIRECTORIES AT SUTRO LIBRARY
Author: Kot, Elizabeth Gorrell
Place: Vallejo CA
Publication: Indices Publishing
Date: 1996
Physical Description: 138p
Subject: City directories
Thompson, Shirley Pugh
Sutro Library, San Francisco
Order: ?
Preliminary: 30-Sep-97

ID: 2216
Class: F148 RIC 1994
Title: CLINTON COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA RECORDS
Author: Rice, Suzananne
Place:?
Publication: aurthur
Date: 1994
Physical Description: 295p.
Subject: Pennsylvania-Clinton County-Records
Order: gift, E. Bay Genealogy Soc.
Preliminary: 11/5/2012

ID: 280
Class: CS71 COATES W1987
Title: Coates:
Subtitle: Robert Coates of Lynn Massachusetts and some of his descendants
Author: Wittenburg, Florence B
Place: Los Angeles CA
Date: 1987
Physical Description: Manila folder containing various typewritten pages
Subject: Coates, Robert. c1627-1708
Coates family
Preliminary: 25-Apr-91

ID: 1531
Class: CS71 COFFIN C1962
Title: THE COFFIN FAMILY
Author: Coffin, Louis, ed.
Place: Nantucket, MA
Publication: Nantucket Historical Association
Date: 1962
Physical Description: 575p: maps
Subject: Coffin family
Nantucket (Maine) - Genealogy
Plymouth-History

Preliminary  11/21/2021

ID  2276
Class  F61  MASS  1841
Title  COLLECTIONS OF THE MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY. V1 of the second series.
Author  Massachusetts Historical Society
Place  Boston
Publication  Johnson Reprint Corp.
Date  1814
Physical Description  xxxi  260p.
Subject  Massachusetts-History
Plymouth-History
Order  in house

Preliminary  1/7/2014

ID  295
Class  CS71 COLLINS C n.d.
Title  The Collins family
Author  Collins, Holdridge Ozro
Publication  The Author
Date  [1910]
Physical Description  unpaged
Subject  Collins, Edward, 1603-1689
Collins family
Preliminary  29-Apr-91

ID  1346
Class  F7 WEI 1977
Title  The colonial clergy and the colonial churches of New England
Author  Weis, Frederick Lewis
Place  Baltimore MD
Publication  Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc.
Date  1977
Physical Description  facsimile:  280p
Subject  Clergy - New England
Order  Clearfield Company, Inc.  11/92  24.00
Preliminary  11-Nov-92

ID  1118
Class  F7 TUN 1965
Title  Colonial craftsmen and the beginnings of American industry
Author  Tunis, Edwin
Place  Cleveland OH
Publication  World Publishing Company
Date  1965
Physical Description  159 p : ill
Subject  Crafts and craftsmen
Order  Gift: Jean Harper  1988
Preliminary  19-Feb-92

ID  2181
Class  F187  BAR  1996
Title  COLONIAL FAMILIES OF ANNE ARUNDEL COUNTY,
MARYLAND

Author  Barnes, Robert
Place  Westminster, MD
Date  1996
Physical Description  xxxi, 345p.
Subject  AnneArundel County, Maryland-History
Order  gift, East Bay Genealogy
Preliminary  8/28/2012

ID  409
Class  F34 GOS 1974
Title  Colonial gravestone inscriptions in the state of New Hampshire.
Author  Goss, Winifred Lane, comp.
Place  Baltimore MD
Publication  Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.
Date  1974
Physical Description  160 p
Subject  Epitaphs - New Hampshire
       Cemeteries - New Hampshire
Preliminary  29-May-91

ID  2105
Class  F104  ULL  2009
Title  COLONY OF CONNECTICUT MINUTEES OF THE COURT OF
       ASSISTANTS 1669-1711
Author  Ullman, Helen Schatvet, ed.
Place  Boston, MA
Publication  NEHGS
Date  12/09
Physical Description  viii, 699p.
Subject  Connecticut-Court Records. 1669-1711
Order  $40.00
Preliminary  1/14/2010

ID  2285
Class  P869  CEM  1’990
Title  COMBINED SURNAME INDEX FOR FOUR CEMETERIES IN
       LIVERMORE, CALIFORNIA
Subtitle  Memory Gardens Cemetery, Oak Knoll Cemetery, Roselawn
       Cemetery, Saint Michael’s Cemetery
Author  Index
Place  Livermore, California
Publication  Livermore-Amador Genealogical Society
Date  1990
Physical Description  29 p.
Subject  Livermore California-Cemeteries
Order  East Bay Genealogical Society
Preliminary  3/28/2014

ID  470
Class  CS69 VIR 1930 v4
Title  The compendium of American genealogy
Subtitle  the standard genealogical encyclopedia of the first families of America;
Publication  Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.
Date  1987
Physical Description  xviii, 600 p
Subject  England - Emigration and immigration
Ships - Passenger lists
ISBN  0-8063-1192-4
Order  Direct  6/92  34.95
Preliminary  24-Jun-92

ID  1189
Class  E184 COL 1990 v2
Title  The complete book of emigrants; 1661-1699: vol. 2
Subtitle  A comprehensive listing compiled from English public records of those
who took ship to the Americas . . .
Author  Coldham, Peter Wilson
Place  Baltimore MD
Publication  Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.
Date  1990
Physical Description  vii, 894p
Subject  Ships - Passenger lists
England - Emigration and immigration
ISBN  0-8063-1282-3
Order  Direct  6/92  49.95
Preliminary  24-Jun-92

ID  1190
Class  E184 COL 1992 v3
Title  The complete book of emigrants; 1700-1750: vol. 3
Subtitle  A comprehensive listing compiled from English public records of those
who took ship to the Americas . . .
Author  Coldham, Peter Wilson
Place  Baltimore MD
Publication  Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.
Date  1992
Physical Description  ix, 743p
Subject  England - Emigration and immigration
Ships - Passenger lists
Order  Direct  6/92  44.95
Preliminary  24-Jun-92

ID  1072
Class  CS61 COL 1988
Title  The complete book of emigrants in bondage, 1614-1775
Author  Coldham, Peter Wilson
Place  Baltimore MD
Publication  Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.
Date  1988
Physical Description  xv, 920 p : ill
Subject  Convict ships - England
Ships - Passenger lists
Registers of births, etc. - United States
Order  Gift: Leon T. David  1989
Preliminary  23-Jan-92
ID 1954
Class E263.C5 DAR 1982
Title CONNECTICUT REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS
Author Connecticut Daughters of the American Revolution
Place Baltimore, MD
Publication Genealogical Publishing Co.
Date 1982
Physical Description 169 p.
Subject Military Pensions--United States--Revolution, 1775-1783
United States--History--Revolution, 1775-1783--Registers
Connecticut--History--Revolution, 1775-1783
Preliminary 3/9/2005

ID 2323
Class Z1265 SPERRY 1980
Title CONNECTICUT SOURCES FOR FAMILY HISTORIANS AND
GENEALOGISTS
Author Sperry, Kip
Place Logan, UT
Publication Everton Publishers, Inc.
Date 1980
Physical Description vii, 112 p., ill., maps : 28 cm.
Subject Connecticut--Genealogy--Bibliography.
Notes Includes index.
Preliminary 7/27/2017

ID 2168
Class CS71 EMERY 1970
Title CONRAD EMERY AND HIS DESCENDANTS
Author Emery, Frederic B. MD
Place Logan, Utah
Publication Unique Printing
Date 1970
Physical Description 235p.
Subject Emery Family
Emery, Conrad (C1709-1757)
Preliminary 2/9/2012

ID 913
Class F63 PEI 1874
Title Contributions; biographical, genealogical and historical
Subtitle Barnaby, Bartlett, Booth, Brownell, Caswell, Gardiner, Godfrey,
Harlow, Howland, Haskins, Macomber, Pearce, Richmond, Rogers,
Rounsevill, Sheffield, Shelley, Warren, Weaver, Williams families.
Author Peirce, Ebenezer Weaver
Place Boston MA
Publication The Author
Date 1874
Physical Description 1989 reprint ed.
Subject Massachusetts - Genealogy
Order Goodspeed's Book Shop, Inc. 10/91 $45.00
Preliminary 6-Nov-91

ID 579
Preliminary  2/1/2018

ID  1647
Class  CS71 CRUMMER 1994
Title  CRUMMER FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA
       WHO CAME FROM IRELAND . . .
Author  Crummer, Larry D.
Place  Baltimore MD
Publication  Gateway Press, Inc.
Date  1994
Physical Description  xvi, 603p
Subject  Crummer family
Preliminary  5-May-98

ID  2374
Class  CS71 CUMMINGS M1903
Title  The Cummings Memorial
Subtitle  A Genealogical History of the Descendants of Isaac Cummings, an
         Early Settler of Topsfield, Massachusetts
Author  Mooar, George
Place  New York, NY
Publication  B. F. Cummings
Date  1903
Physical Description  iii, 532 p.
Subject  Cummings family
Preliminary  2/1/2018

ID  1291
Class  CS71 CUSHMAN S1932
Title  Cushman chronicles; a tale of old Chelsea
Author  Sainsbury, Pauline
Place  New York NY
Publication  The Friebele Press
Date  1932
Physical Description  facsimile: xv, 125 p ; photocopy
Subject  Cushman family
Order  Gift:  Christophe S. Wright
Preliminary  19-Aug-92

ID  312
Class  CS71 CUSHMAN B1942
Title  Cushman genealogy and general history
Subtitle  Including the Descendants of the Fayette County, Pennsylvania, and
         Monongalia County, Virginia Families
Author  Burt, Alvah Walford
Place  Cincinnati OH
Publication  Author
Date  1942
Physical Description  432 p : ill
Subject  Cushman, Thomas, 1607/8-1691
         Cushman family
         Allerton, Isaac, 1586/1659
Preliminary  6-May-91

ID  1616
Author National Society Daughters of the American Revolution
Place Washington, DC
Publication National Society Daughters of the American Revolution
Date 1969
Physical Description 85 p
Subject Index

Notes The names in this index were combined into Volume 2, which was published in 1979.

Preliminary 1/4/2020

ID 2457
Class E255 D36 1973
Title DAR PATRIOT INDEX
Subtitle The Second Supplement
Author National Society Daughters of the American Revolution
Place Washington, DC
Publication National Society Daughters of the American Revolution
Date 1973
Physical Description 95 p
Subject Index

Notes The names in this index were combined into Volume 2, which was published in 1979.

Preliminary 1/4/2020

ID 2458
Class E255 D36 1982
Title DAR PATRIOT INDEX
Subtitle The 1982 Supplement
Author National Society Daughters of the American Revolution
Place Washington, DC
Publication National Society Daughters of the American Revolution
Date 1982
Physical Description 145 p
Subject Index

Notes This is a supplement to Volumes 1 & 2.

Preliminary 1/4/2020

ID 691
Class CS71 BIRGE P1974
Title David Birge marries Abigail Howland
Subtitle their ancestors & descendants
Author Pixley, George
Place Baltimore MD
Publication The author
Date 1974
Physical Description 272 p : ill : charts
Subject Birge family
Howland family

Order Gift: Robert S. Wakefield 1978
Preliminary 5-Aug-91

ID 2139
Class CS71 DAVIS 1985
Title  THE DAVIS GENEALOGY
Subtitle Descendants of John and Ann Purefoy Davis of England; Thomas, son of John, of Mass., N.H., Vermont; the migration westward; and Allied families. 1680-1984
Author Davio, Dorothy
Place Barton, VT
Publication Queen City Printers
Date 1985
Physical Description xxiv, 374p.
Subject Davis Family 1680-1984
Order gift, Barbara Anderson
Preliminary 4/22/2011

ID 1478
Class CS71 DAWES F1943 v.1
Title Dawes-Gates ancestral lines: Dawes and allied families; volume 1.
Subtitle A memorial volume containing the American ancestry of Rufus R. Dawes.
Author Ferris, Mary Walton, comp.
Place Chicago IL
Publication Charles G. Dawes
Date 1943
Physical Description xvi, 758p : ill
Subject Dawes family
Dawes, William, c1620-1704
Order Higginson 8/95 91.25
Preliminary 9-Aug-95

ID 1479
Class CS71 DAWES F1931 v.2
Title Dawes-Gates ancestral lines; Gates and allied families, volume II
Subtitle A memorial volume containing the American ancestry of Mary Beman (Gates) Dawes.
Author Ferris, Mary Walton, comp.
Place Chicago IL
Publication Rufus C, Dawes
Date 1931
Subject Gates family
Gates, George, c1634-1724
Order Higginson 8/95 91.25
Preliminary 9-Aug-95

ID 410
Class F74 DED H1990
Title The deacon's book
Subtitle records of the First Church, Dedham, Massachusetts 1677-1737
Author Hanson, Robert Brand, ed.
Place Bowie MD
Publication Heritage Books, Inc.
Date 1990
Physical Description iii, 329 p
Subject Dedham (Mass.) - History
Order Direct 5/91
Preliminary 3-Jun-91

ID 1028
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ID</td>
<td>2246</td>
<td>Class</td>
<td>CS71 DELANO PT.3 2012</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>[DELANO] PHILIPPE DE LANOY OR PHILIP DELANO OF THE ‘FORTUNE’ 1621 and His Descendants in the Fifth, Sixth and Seventh Generations PT. Three (Family numbers 500-561)</td>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Cushing, Muriel</td>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Plymouth, MASS.</td>
<td>Publication</td>
<td>GSMD</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>2012</td>
<td>Physical Description</td>
<td>304p.</td>
<td>Subject</td>
<td>Delano Family</td>
<td>Phillip Delano</td>
<td>Order</td>
<td>standard</td>
<td>Copies</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ID</td>
<td>1462</td>
<td>Class</td>
<td>CS71 DENISON 1963</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Denison genealogy</td>
<td>Subtitle</td>
<td>ancestors and descendants of Captain George Denison</td>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Denison, E. Glenn</td>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Stonington CT</td>
<td>Publication</td>
<td>The Denison Society, Inc.</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>1963</td>
<td>Physical Description</td>
<td>reprint: xxv, 875p</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ID 1393
Class VR F74 DENNIS 1993 V1
Title Dennis, Massachusetts vital records 1793-1900 volume one
Place Plymouth MA
Publication General Society of Mayflower Descendants
Date 1993
Physical Description vii, 542 p.
Subject Dennis (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order Direct 5/93 100.00 3 vols
Preliminary 14-Jun-93

ID 1395
Class VR F74 DENNIS 1993 v3
Title Dennis, Massachusetts vital records 1793 - 1900 volume three
Place Plymouth MA
Publication General Society of Mayflower Descendants
Date 1993
Physical Description viii; 1055 - 1693 p.
Subject Dennis (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order Direct 5/93 100.00 3 vol set
Preliminary 14-Jun-93

ID 1394
Class VR F74 DENNIS 1993 v2
Title Dennis, Massachusetts vital records 1793 - 1900 volume two
Place Plymouth MA
Publication General Society of Mayflower Descendants
Date 1993
Physical Description vii; 543 - 1053 p.
Subject Dennis (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order Direct 5/93 100.00 3 vol set
Preliminary 14-Jun-93

ID 68
Class CS71 ALDEN A1923
Title The descendants of Daniel Alden
Subtitle who was sixth in descent from John Alden, the Pilgrim...
Author Alden, Frank Wentworth
Publication The Author
Date 1923
Physical Description 113 p
Subject Alden, John, ?1599-1687
Alden family
Alden, Daniel, 1753-1817
Preliminary 14-Jan-91

ID 1961
Class CS71 COLE 1996
Title DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL COLE OF PLYMOUTH
ID  753  
**Class**  CS71 LEBARON S1904  
**Title**  Descendants of Francis LeBaron of Plymouth, Mass  
**Author**  Stockwell, Mary LeBaron  
**Place**  Boston  
**Publication**  The author  
**Date**  1904  
**Physical Description**  50 p : ill  
**Subject**  LeBaron, Francis, 1668-1704  
LeBaron family  
**Preliminary**  26-Aug-91

ID  1227  
**Class**  CS71 HOLMES G1908  
**Title**  The Descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury 1594-1908  
**Subtitle**  To which is added the descendants of John Holmes of Woodstock, CT  
**Author**  Gray, George Arthur  
**Place**  Boston MA  
**Publication**  The Author  
**Date**  1908  
**Physical Description**  Reprint: x, 431 p  
**Subject**  Holmes family  
George Holmes of Roxbury 1594-1908  
John Holmes of Woodstock, CT c1664-1713  
**Order**  Higginson Book Co. 1/92 68.00  
**Preliminary**  13-Jul-92

ID  1220  
**Class**  CS71 BRADFORD H1951  
**Title**  Descendants of Governor William Bradford  
**Subtitle**  through the first seven generations  
**Author**  Hall, Ruth Gardiner  
**Place**  [New York NY]  
**Publication**  Bradford Family Compact  
**Date**  1951  
**Physical Description**  645 p : ill  
**Subject**  Bradford family  
Bradford, William, 1589/90-1657  
**Order**  Gift: San Diego County Colony; In memory of Mrs. Rowena  
Sophronia (Houghton) Barney. n.d.  
**Preliminary**  8-Jul-92

ID  1856  
**Class**  CS71 MOSHER 1980  
**Title**  DESCENDANTS OF HUGH MOSHER AND REBECCA MAXSON  
**Subtitle**  THROUGH SRVEN GENERATIONS  
**Author**  Chamberlain, Mildred (Mosher), Clarenbach, Laura,comp.  
**Place**  Warwick, Rhode Island  
**Date**  1980  
**Physical Description**  v, vi, 795p.  
**Subject**  Mosher family  
Mason family  
**Order**  Wakefield, Robert, FASG  
**Preliminary**  6/20/2003
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>1781</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Class</td>
<td>CS71 MAY 1978</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>DESCENDANTS OF JOHN MAY OF ROXBURY, MASS 1640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>May, John Franklin, Comp. et al</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edition</td>
<td>2nd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Baltimore, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publication</td>
<td>Gateway Press, Inc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>1978</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Description</td>
<td>xvii, 596p</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject</td>
<td>May, John, 1590-1670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Order</td>
<td>Gift of Edith Thomas 1978</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preliminary</td>
<td>2/11/2002</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>1281</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Class</td>
<td>CS71 TISDALE T1981</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>The descendants of John Tisdale (1614-1675) Colonial Massachusetts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Tisdale, Robert L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>[n.p.]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publication</td>
<td>The Author</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>1981</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Description</td>
<td>236 p</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject</td>
<td>Tisdale family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Order</td>
<td>Gift: Robert Lee Tisdale 2/92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preliminary</td>
<td>19-Aug-92</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>525</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Class</td>
<td>CS71 EDWARDS 1906</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>The descendants of Jonathan Edwards</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Lowell, D. O. S.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publication</td>
<td>Munsey's Magazine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>1906</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Description</td>
<td>7 p : ill [Munsey's Magazine 35(3):June 1906]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject</td>
<td>Edwards, Jonathan, 1703-1758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dwight family</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preliminary</td>
<td>27-Jun-91</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>2080</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Class</td>
<td>CS71 WOOD 1856</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>DESCENDANTS OF JOSHUA WOODMAN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subtitle</td>
<td>who settled at Kingston, N.H., about 1736</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Woodman, J.H.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Brunswick, ME</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publication</td>
<td>Press of J. Griffin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>1856</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Description</td>
<td>54p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject</td>
<td>Woodman Family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Order</td>
<td>Gift, Edith Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preliminary</td>
<td>1/2/2009</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>2057</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Class</td>
<td>CS71 WEBBER 1935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL WEBBER of FALMOUTH, MAINE and of GLOUCESTER, MASSACHUSETTS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Chamberlain, George Walter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Wellsley Hills, Mass.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Publication  Webber Foundation
Date  1935
Physical Description  78p.
Subject  Webber, Michael, 1639-1934
Webber Family - Falmouth (Maine)
Webber Family, Gloucester (Mass)
Order  gift, Edith Baates Thomas
Preliminary  8/20/2008

ID  765
Class  CS71 McIntire M1940
Title  Descendants of Micum McIntire . . .
Author  McIntire, Robert Harry
Place  Rutland, VT
Publication  The Author
Date  1940
Physical Description  158 p : ill
Subject  McIntire family
Order  purchased for the Society May 1944
Preliminary  29-Aug-91

ID  776
Class  CS71 Mowry M1878
Title  The descendants of Nathaniel Mowry of Rhode Island
Author  Mowry, William A.
Place  Providence RI
Publication  The author
Date  1878
Physical Description  343 p : ill
Subject  Mowry, Nathaniel, 1644-1717/8
Mowry family
Preliminary  9-Sep-91

ID  2283
Class  CS71 SAL 2013
Title  THE DESCENDANTS OF NATHANIEL SALTONSTALL OF
HAVERHILL, MASSACHUSETTS
Author  Steward, Scott C.
Place  Boston, Mass.
Publication  Newbury Street Press
Date  2013
Physical Description  xvii, 385p.
Subject  Saltonstall Family
Order  $35.00
Preliminary  3/19/2014

ID  1151
Class  CS71 TILDEN 1992 v1
Title  The descendants of Nathaniel Tilden [28 July 1583 - 31 July 1641]
and Lydia Huckstep [11 February 1587 - 20 July 1672] his wife; vol. I
Subtitle  Jurat and mayor of Tenterden, County Kent, Elder of the First Parish
Church, Scituate, Massachusetts; Generations One through Five;
Generation Six, pp 1-129.
Author  Tilden, Benjamin R., comp.
Place  Marion MA
Publication  The Author
Publication  NEHGS
Date  1902
Physical Description  389p
Subject  Everett, Richard, -1682
  Everett family
Order  NEHGS  1/02  66.00
Preliminary  2/4/2002

ID  752
Class  CS71 KNOWLES H1974
Title  Descendants of Richard Knowles 1637-1973
Author  Hufbauer, Virginia Knowles
Place  San Diego, CA
Publication  The author
Date  1974
Physical Description  xx, 852 p : ill : maps
Subject  Knowles family
  Madison Co., N.Y. (1853) - Maps (p. 174)
  Orleans Co., N.Y. - Map (p. 246a)
  Parma N.Y. - Map (p 396)
Order  Gift: Virginia Knowles Hufbauer  June 10, 1974
Preliminary  26-Aug-91

ID  761
Class  CS71 LOWDEN V n.d.
Title  Descendants of Richard Lowden the founder of the family in America
  came from England before 1641 settled in Charlestown Mass.
Author  Vincent, William Westphal
Place  Walnut Creek, CA
Publication  The Author
Date  n.d.
Subject  Lowden, Richard,  1612-163
  Lowden family
Preliminary  29-Aug-91

ID  885
Class  CS71 SEARS M1890
Title  The descendants of Richard Sares (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass.,
  1638-1888 . . .
Author  May, Samuel P.
Place  Albany NY
Publication  Joel Munsell's Sons
Date  1890
Physical Description  665 p
Subject  Sears, Richard, -1676
  Sears family
Order  Gift:  Mrs. Jessie H. Affeldt  17 Oct 1940
Preliminary  16-Oct-91

ID  204
Class  CS71 BURDICK J1937
Title  The descendants of Robert Burdick of Rhode Island
Author  Johnson, Nellie Willard
Place  Norwich, NY
Publication  The Author
Date  1937
Physical Description 1400 p : ill
Subject Burdick, Robert, -1692
Burdick family
Preliminary 1-Apr-91

ID 1847
Class CS71 WATERMAN 1942 v.2
Title DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT WATERMAN
Subtitle of Marshfield, Massachusetts from the seventh generation to date.
Volume II
Author Jacobus, Donald Lines, comp.
Place New Haven, CT
Publication Edgar F. Waterman
Date 1942
Physical Description 2 V
Subject Waterman Family
Waterman, Robert d..1652
Notes based on public records and family data
Order R.S. Wakefield. FASG
Preliminary 4/4/2003

ID 1848
Class CS71 WATERMAN 1939 v.1
Title DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT WATERMAN
Subtitle of Marshfield, Massachusetts through seven generations
Author Jacobus, Donald Lines, comp.
Place New Haven, CT
Publication Edgar F. Waterman
Date 1939
Physical Description 2 volumes
Subject Waterman Family
Descendants of Robert Waterman
Notes Based on public records and family data.
Order R.S. Wakefield FASG
Preliminary 4/4/2003

ID 1971
Class CS71 WILLIAMS 1991
Title DESCENDANTS OF ROGER WILLIAMS. BOOK 1
Subtitle The Waterman and Winsor Lines Through His Daughter Mercy
Williams.
Author White, Dorothy Higson,comp. and
Moore, Kay Kirlin comp.
Place Baltimore,
Publication Gateway Press, Inc
Date 1987
Physical Description xiv, 403p.
Subject Roger Williams Family
Waterman Family
Winsor Family
Order gift, Robert S. Wakefield,FASG
Preliminary 4/20/2005

ID 964
Class CS71 STURTEVA S1986
Title Descendants of Samuel Sturtevant
Author  Sturtevant, Robert Hunter, comp.
Place  Waco, TX
Publication  The author
Date  1986
Physical Description  unpaged : ill
Subject  Sturtevant, Samuel,  -1669
Sturtevant family
Preliminary  18-Nov-91

ID  2418
Class  CS71 BRUSH 1982
Title  THE DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS AND RICHARD BRUSH OF
HUNTINGTON, LONG ISLAND
Subtitle  A Source Book
Author  Brush, Stuart C.
        Brush, Russell B.
Place  Baltimore, MD
Publication  Gateway Press
Date  1982
Physical Description  pp. 1-902
Subject  Brush Family
Order  Gift: Dennis Barnard, 07/2019
LOCN  82-83484
Preliminary  9/14/2019

ID  2124
Class  CS71 BAYS 2001
Title  THE DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS BAYS 1798-1886
Subtitle  son of John Franklin Bays
Author  Steele, Randall & Beverly Bays Steele.  comp.
Place  Apollo, PA
Publication  Closson Press
Date  2001
Bays.
Subject  Bays Family
Order  gift.  Beverly Bays
Preliminary  9/24/2010

ID  206
Class  CS71 CARRIER C1969
Title  Descendants of Thomas Carrier of Colchester (Conn.)
Author  Carrier, Ethel Eliza-Pearl Brown
Place  Longmeadow, MA
Publication  The Author
Date  [1969]
Physical Description  48 p
Subject  Carrier (alias Morgan), Thomas,  -1735  - Colchester (Conn.)
Carrier family
Preliminary  1-Apr-91

ID  1532
Class  CS71 WHITE 1872 c2
Title  The descendants of Thomas White of Marblehead and Mark Haskell of
Beverly, Mass.
Subtitle  with a brief notice of the Coombs family
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ID</td>
<td>2387</td>
<td>Class</td>
<td>CS71 MOSELEY F2000 v.1</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>The Descendants of William Moseley 1605/1606 - 1655 of Norfolk, VA</td>
<td>Subtitle</td>
<td>(Moseley Family History - Book 1 of 2)</td>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Forsythe, Warren L</td>
<td>D'AIUTOTO, Leila Eldridge</td>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Ellensburg, WA</td>
<td>Publication</td>
<td>The Author</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td>Physical Description</td>
<td>xl, 870 p.</td>
<td>Subject</td>
<td>Moseley, William 1605/1606 - 1655</td>
<td>Moseley Family</td>
<td>Preliminary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ID</td>
<td>866</td>
<td>Class</td>
<td>CS71 RICHARDS K1959</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Descendants of William Richardson (1620-1657) immigrant ancestor of Newbury, Massachusetts</td>
<td>Subtitle</td>
<td>and his wife Elizabeth Wiseman</td>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Kluegel, Helen Richardson</td>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Honolulu HI</td>
<td>Publication</td>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>1959</td>
<td>Physical Description</td>
<td>various pagination</td>
<td>Subject</td>
<td>Richardson, William, 1620-1657</td>
<td>Richardson family</td>
<td>Wiseman, Elizabeth</td>
<td>Preliminary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ID</td>
<td>894</td>
<td>Class</td>
<td>CS71 SHURTLEF S1912 v2</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Descendants of William Shurtleff of Plymouth and Marchfield, Massachusetts; vol. II.</td>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Shurtleff, Benjamin</td>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Revere MA</td>
<td>Publication</td>
<td>The Author</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>1912</td>
<td>Physical Description</td>
<td>2 v</td>
<td>Subject</td>
<td>Shurtleff, William, 1624-1666</td>
<td>Shurtleff family</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Preliminary 16-Oct-91

ID 893
Class CS71 SHURTLEF S1912 v1
Title Descendants of William Shurtleff of Plymouth and Marshfield, Massachusetts; vol. I.
Author Shurtleff, Benjamin
Place Revere MA
Publication The Author
Date 1912
Physical Description 2 v
Subject Shurtleff, William, 1624-1666
Shurtleff family

Preliminary 16-Oct-91

ID 1276
Class CS71 TOWNE T1901
Title The descendants of William Towne
Subtitle Who came to America on or about 1630 and settled in Salem, Mass.
Author Towne, Edwin Eugene
Place Newtonville MA
Publication The Author
Date 1901
Physical Description Reprint: 368 p.
Subject Towne family
William Towne 1599 - 1672
Order Higginson Book Co. 1901 48.50

Preliminary 17-Aug-92

ID 699
Class F72 BRI 1890
Title Descriptive and biographical record of Bristol County Massachusetts
Author Borden, Alanson, comp.
Place [Boston MA]
Publication The Boston History Company
Date 1899
Physical Description xii, 418 p
Series Our country and its people
Subject Bristol County (Mass.) - Genealogy
Bristol County (Mass.) - History
Order Gift: Mr. & Mrs. Verle D. Vincent 3/61 5.00

Preliminary 6-Aug-91

ID 1514
Class CS71 RICHMOND 1988
Title Diary - Emeline Holden Richmond 1809-1893
Subtitle Teacher and missionary
Place Anderson IN
Publication Indiana Society Mayflower Descendants
Date 1988
Physical Description 26p typescript
Subject Richmond, Emeline Holden, 1809-1893
Order Gift 12/95

Preliminary 1-Mar-96

ID 1973
M.D.  5/90   50.00

**Preliminary**  19-Aug-92

**ID**  2450  
**Class**  E176 D567 1928 INDEX  
**Title**  DICTIONARY OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY, INDEX  
**Subtitle**  TO VOLUMES I-XX  
**Place**  New York, NY  
**Publication**  Charles Scribner's Sons  
**Date**  1937, Reprinted 1943  
**Physical Description**  613 pgs  
**Notes**  Errata in Volume I, covers Volumes I - XX  
**Added Notes**  Volume 17 is missing (as of 10/12/2019)  

**Preliminary**  10/12/2019

**ID**  2430  
**Class**  E176 D567 1928 v.1  
**Title**  DICTIONARY OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY, VOLUME I  
**Subtitle**  Abbe - Barrymore  
**Author**  Johnson, Allen (editor)  
**Place**  New York, NY  
**Publication**  Charles Scribner's Sons  
**Date**  1928, reprinted 1943  
**Physical Description**  660 pgs  
**Notes**  Errata in Volume I, covers Volumes I - XX  
**Added Notes**  Supplement 1 and a separate Index follow Volume XX.  

**Preliminary**  10/12/2019

**ID**  2431  
**Class**  E176 D567 1928 v.2  
**Title**  DICTIONARY OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY, VOLUME II  
**Subtitle**  Barsotti - Brazer  
**Author**  Johnson, Allen (editor)  
**Place**  New York, NY  
**Publication**  Charles Scribner's Sons  
**Date**  1928, reprinted 1943  
**Physical Description**  613 pgs  
**Notes**  Errata in Volume I, covers Volumes I - XX  
**Added Notes**  Supplement 1 and a separate Index follow Volume XX.  

**Preliminary**  10/12/2019

**ID**  2432  
**Class**  E176 D567 1928 v.3  
**Title**  DICTIONARY OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY, VOLUME III  
**Subtitle**  Brearly - Chandler  
**Author**  Johnson, Allen (editor)  
**Place**  New York, NY  
**Publication**  Charles Scribner's Sons  
**Date**  1929, reprinted 1943  
**Physical Description**  618 pgs  
**Notes**  Errata in Volume I, covers Volumes I - XX  
**Added Notes**  Supplement 1 and a separate Index follow Volume XX.  

**Preliminary**  10/12/2019

**ID**  2433  
**Class**  E176 D567 1928 v.4
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Subtitle</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Publication</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Physical Description</th>
<th>Notes</th>
<th>Added Notes</th>
<th>Preliminary</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2444</td>
<td>E176 D567 1928 v.15</td>
<td>DICTIONARY OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY, VOLUME XV</td>
<td>Platt - Roberdeau</td>
<td>Malone, Dumas (editor)</td>
<td>New York, NY</td>
<td>Charles Scribner's Sons</td>
<td>1935, reprinted 1943</td>
<td>647 pgs</td>
<td></td>
<td>Volume 17 is missing (as of 10/12/2019)</td>
<td>10/12/2019</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Notes  Errata in Volume 1, covers Volumes I - XX
Added Notes  Supplement 1 and a separate Index follow Volume XX.
Preliminary  10/12/2019

ID  2445
Class  E176 D567 1928 v.16
Title  DICTIONARY OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY, VOLUME XVI
Subtitle  Robert - Seward
Author  Malone, Dumas (editor)
Place  New York, NY
Publication  Charles Scribner's Sons
Date  1935, reprinted 1943
Physical Description  621 pgs
Notes  Errata in Volume 1, covers Volumes I - XX
Added Notes  Supplement 1 and a separate Index follow Volume XX.
Volume 17 is missing (as of 10/12/2019)
Preliminary  10/12/2019

ID  2446
Class  E176 D567 1928 v.18
Title  DICTIONARY OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY, VOLUME XVIII
Subtitle  Steward - Trowbridge
Author  Malone, Dumas (editor)
Place  New York, NY
Publication  Charles Scribner's Sons
Date  1936, reprinted 1943
Physical Description  657 pgs
Notes  Errata in Volume 1, covers Volumes I - XX
Added Notes  Supplement 1 and a separate Index follow Volume XX.
Volume 17 is missing (as of 10/12/2019)
Preliminary  10/12/2019

ID  2448
Class  E176 D567 1928 v.20
Title  DICTIONARY OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY, VOLUME XX
Subtitle  Werden - Zunser
Author  Malone, Dumas (editor)
Place  New York, NY
Publication  Charles Scribner's Sons
Date  1936, reprinted 1943
Physical Description  662 pgs
Notes  Errata in Volume 1, covers Volumes I - XX
Added Notes  Supplement 1 and a separate Index follow Volume XX.
Volume 17 is missing (as of 10/12/2019)
Preliminary  10/12/2019

ID  2449
Class  E176 D567 1928 v.21
Title  DICTIONARY OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY, VOLUME XXI
Subtitle  Supplement One [to December 31, 1935]
Author  Starr, Harris E. (editor)
Place  New York, NY
Publication  Charles Scribner's Sons
Date  1944
Physical Description  718 pgs
Notes  Errata in Volume 1, covers Volumes I - XX
Added Notes Supplement 1 and a separate Index follow Volume XX.
Volume 17 is missing (as of 10/12/2019)

Preliminary 10/12/2019

ID 2239
Class F93  MAN  1995  VR
Title DIGEST OF EARLY CONNECTICUT PROBATE RECORDS. V11
HARTFORD EISTRICT (1700-1729)
Author Manwaring, Charles
Place Baltimore, MD
Publication Genealogical Publishing Co.
Date 1995
Physical Description 711p.
Subject Connecticut- Probate Records (1700-1729)
Order gift, Edith Thom

as

Preliminary 1/25/2013

ID 2238
Class V93  MAN  1995  VR
Title DIGEST OF THE EARLY CONNECTICUT PROBATE RECORDS.
V1, HARTFORD DISTRICT 1635-1700
Author Manwaring, Charles William, comp.
Place Hartford, ST
Publication Genealogical Publishing Co.
Date 1995
Physical Description xxx,669p.
Subject Connecticut- Probate Records (1635-1700)
Order gift, Edith Thomas

Preliminary 1/25/2013

ID 27
Class F74 DIG C1958
Title Dighton; past and present, 1708-1958
Subtitle Genealogical notes of members of the First Congregational Church of
Dighton, Massachusetts
Author Committee on Genealogy: First Congregational Church, Dighton, Mass.
Place Dighton MA
Publication Author
Date 1958
Physical Description 61 p: facsimile
Subject Dighton MA - History
Dighton MA - Genealogy
Notes Facsimile edition 1976

Preliminary 2-Jan-91

ID 2088
Class CS71  DIMICK 1989
Title THE DIMICK FAMILY
Subtitle the Dymokes of England and some descendants of Elder Thomas
Dimick of Barnstable, Plymouth Colony
Author Newton, Robert S, comp.
Place Reston, VT
Publication author
Date  1989  
Physical Description iv ,224p.  
Subject Dimick Family  
Dymoke Family  
Order gift, Edie Thomas  
Preliminary  2/13/2009  

ID  1417  
Class  CS42 BENTLEY 1991  
Title  Directory of family associations  
Author  Bentley, Elizabeth Petty  
Place  Baltimore MD  
Date  1991  
Physical Description 318 p  
Subject  Family associations - Directories  
Order  Gift  7/93  Leon T. David  
Preliminary  7-Jul-93  

ID  1283  
Class  F127 TIO 1991 ptII  
Title  Directory of Tioga County, New York, 1887-'88; part second  
Place  Syracuse NY  
Publication  The Author  
Date  1887  
Physical Description facsimile: 2 v  
Subject  Tioga County (New York) - Directories  
Preliminary  19-Aug-92  

ID  337  
Class  CS71 DOANE D1902  
Title  The Doane family  
Subtitle  I. Deacon John Doane, of Plymouth; II. Doctor John Done of Maryland  
/ and their descendants.  
Author  Doane, Alfred Alder  
Place  Boston  
Publication  Author  
Date  1902  
Physical Description xxi, 533 p, : ill.  
Subject  Doane, John, -1686 - Massachusetts  
Done, John, 1748-1851 - Maryland  
Doane family  
Preliminary  13-May-91  

ID  682  
Class  F131 DOC 1931 v34  
Title  Documents relating to the Colonial and Revolutionary history of the state of New Jersey, vol. XXXIV  
Subtitle  Calendar of New Jersey wills, administrations, etc., Volume V - 1771-1789.  
Author  Honeyman, A. Van Doren, ed.  
Place  Trenton NJ  
Publication  The State  
Date  1931  
Physical Description v.1-42, 1880-1949
Series Archives of the State of New Jersey, First series, v. 34
Subject New Jersey - Wills
Preliminary 5-Aug-91

ID 630
Class F131 DOC 1883 v7
Title Documents relating to the colonial history of New Jersey, volume VII, 1746-1751.
Author Whitehead, William, ed.
Place Newark NJ
Publication The State
Date 1883
Series Archives of the State of New Jersey, First series, v. 7
Subject New Jersey - History - Colonial period
Preliminary 30-Jul-91

ID 625
Class F131 DOC 1880 v1
Title Documents relating to the Colonial history of the State of New Jersey, volume I, 1631-1687.
Author Whitehead, William A., ed.
Place Newark NJ
Publication The State
Date 1880
Series Archives of the State of New Jersey, First series, v. 1
Subject New Jersey - History - Colonial period
Preliminary 30-Jul-91

ID 626
Class F131 DOC 1881 v2
Title Documents relating to the colonial history of the State of New Jersey, volume II, 1687-1703.
Author Whitehead, William, ed.
Place Newark NJ
Publication The State
Date 1881
Series Archives of the State of New Jersey, First series, v.2
Subject New Jersey - History - Colonial period
Preliminary 30-Jul-91

ID 624
Class F131 DOC 1881 v3
Title Documents relating to the colonial history of the state of New Jersey, volume III, 1703-1709.
Subtitle Administrations of Lords Cornbury and Lovelace, and of Lieutenant Governor Ingoldesby.
Author Whitehead, William, ed.
Place Newark NJ
Publication The State
Date 1881
Series Archives of the State of New Jersey, First series, v.3
Documents relating to the colonial history of the state of New Jersey,
volume XIII

Ricord, Frederick & Nelson, Wm., eds.
Trenton NJ
The State
1890
Archives of the State of New Jersey, First series, v. 13
New Jersey - Organization & administration - Colonial period
31-Jul-91

Title Documents relating to the colonial history of the state of New Jersey,
volume XIV

Ricord, Frederick W. & Nelson, Wm., eds.
Trenton NJ
The State
1890
Archives of the State of New Jersey, First series, v. 13
New Jersey - Organization & administration - Colonial period
31-Jul-91

Title Documents relating to the colonial history of the state of New Jersey,
volume XIX

I. Some account of early American newspapers . . . part III, Michigan -
New Hampshire; II. Extracts from American newspapers, relating to
Nelson, William, ed.
Paterson NJ
The State
1897
Archives of the State of New Jersey, First series, v. 19
Newspapers - Colonial period
New Jersey - History - Colonial period
31-Jul-91

Title Documents relating to the colonial history of the state of New Jersey,
volume XV

Ricord, Frederick W. & Nelson, Wm., eds.
Trenton NJ
The State
1891
Archives of the State of New Jersey, First series, v. 15
New Jersey - Organization & administration - Colonial period
31-Jul-91
Documents relating to the colonial history of the state of New Jersey, volume XVI

Journal of the Governor and Council; vol. IV, 1748-1755.

Ricord, Frederick W., ed.

Trenton NJ

The State

1891


Archives of the State of New Jersey, First series, v.16

New Jersey - Organization & administration - Colonial period

31-Jul-91

Documents relating to the colonial history of the state of New Jersey, volume XVII


Ricord, Frederick W.

Trenton NJ

The State

1892


Archives of the State of New Jersey, First series, v.17

New Jersey - Organization & administration - Colonial period

31-Jul-91

Documents relating to the colonial history of the state of New Jersey, volume XVIII


Ricord, Frederick W., ed.

Trenton NJ

The State

1893


Archives of the State of New Jersey, First series, v.18

New Jersey - Organization & administration - Colonial period

31-Jul-91

Documents relating to the colonial history of the state of New Jersey, volume XX

Extracts from American newspapers, relating to New Jersey; vol. IV, 1756-1761.

Nelson, William

Paterson NJ

The State

1898


Archives of the State of New Jersey, First series, v.20

New Jersey - History - Colonial period
Newspapers - Colonial period

Preliminary  31-Jul-91

ID  660
Class  F131 DOC 1899 v21
Title  Documents relating to the colonial history of the state of New Jersey, volume XXI
Subtitle  Calendar of records in the Office of the Secretary of State, 1664-1703.
Author  Nelson, William, ed.
Place  Paterson NJ
Publication  The State
Date  1899
Series  Archives of the State of New Jersey, First series, v. 21
Subject  New Jersey - History - Colonial period
Preliminary  1-Aug-91

ID  661
Class  F131 DOC 1901 v23
Title  Documents relating to the colonial history of the state of New Jersey, volume XXIII
Author  Nelson, William, ed.
Place  Paterson NJ
Publication  The State
Date  1901
Series  Archives of the State of New Jersey, First series, v. 23
Subject  New Jersey - Wills
Preliminary  1-Aug-91

ID  662
Class  F131 DOC 1902 v24
Title  Documents relating to the colonial history of the state of New Jersey, volume XXIV
Subtitle  Extracts from American newspapers, relating to New Jersey; vol. V, 1762-1765.
Author  Nelson, William, ed.
Place  Paterson NJ
Publication  The State
Date  1902
Series  Archives of the State of New Jersey, First series, v. 24
Subject  Newspapers - Colonial period
          New Jersey - History - Colonial period
Preliminary  1-Aug-91

ID  667
Class  F131 DOC 1917 v29
Title  Documents relating to the colonial history of the state of New Jersey, volume XXIX
Subtitle  Tenth volume of extracts from American newspapers relating to New Jersey, 1773-1774.
Author  Honeyman, A. Van Doren, ed.
Place  Paterson NJ
Publication  The State
Date  1917  
**Physical Description**  v.1-42, 1880-1949.  
**Series**  Archives of the State of New Jersey, First series, v. 29  
**Subject**  New Jersey - History - Colonial period  
  Newspapers - Colonial period  
**Preliminary**  1-Aug-91

**ID** 663  
**Class**  F131 DOC 1903 v25  
**Title**  Documents relating to the colonial history of the state of New Jersey, volume XXV  
**Subtitle**  Extracts from American newspapers relating to New Jersey, vol. VI, 1766-1767.  
**Author**  Nelson, William, ed.  
**Place**  Paterson NJ  
**Publication**  The State  
**Date**  1903  
**Physical Description**  v.1-42, 1880-1949.  
**Series**  Archives of the State of New Jersey, First series, v. 25  
**Subject**  Newspapers - Colonial period  
  New Jersey - History - Colonial period  
**Preliminary**  1-Aug-91

**ID** 664  
**Class**  F131 DOC 1904 v26  
**Title**  Documents relating to the colonial history of the state of New Jersey, volume XXVI  
**Subtitle**  Extracts from American newspapers relating to New Jersey, vol. VII, 1768-1769.  
**Author**  Nelson, William, ed.  
**Place**  Paterson NJ  
**Publication**  The State  
**Date**  1904  
**Physical Description**  v.1-42, 1880-1949.  
**Series**  Archives of the State of New Jersey, First series, v. 26  
**Subject**  Newspapers - Colonial period  
  New Jersey - History - Colonial period  
**Preliminary**  1-Aug-91

**ID** 665  
**Class**  F131 DOC 1905 v27  
**Title**  Documents relating to the colonial history of the state of New Jersey, volume XXVII  
**Subtitle**  Extracts from American newspapers, relating to New Jersey, vol. VIII, 1770-1771.  
**Author**  Nelson, William, ed.  
**Place**  Paterson NJ  
**Publication**  The State  
**Date**  1905  
**Physical Description**  v.1-42, 1880-1949.  
**Series**  Archives of the State of New Jersey, First series, v. 27  
**Subject**  New Jersey - History - Colonial  
  Newspapers - Colonial period  
**Preliminary**  1-Aug-91

**ID** 666
Daughter Mary / Volume 11, Part 3

Subtitle Descendants of the Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth, Mass., December 1620

Author Hill, Peter B.

Place Plymouth MA

Publication General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)

Date 2000

Physical Description x, 332p

Series Mayflower families through five generations, v11, pt3

Subject Doty, Edward, -1655
          Doty, Isaac, 1649-c1728
          Doty, Joseph, 1651-c1733
          Doty family
          Doty, Mary, c1653-c1728

Order Direct 4/2000 25.00

Preliminary 4/25/2000

ID 1707

Class CS71 DOTY 2000 v.11,pt.3

Title [Doty] Mayflower Families Through Five Generations; Family of Edward Doty; His Descendants through Sons Isaac and Joseph and Daughter Mary / Volume 11, Part 3

Subtitle Descendants of the Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth, Mass., December 1620

Author Hill, Peter B.

Place Plymouth MA

Publication General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)

Date 1996

Physical Description ix, 260p

Series Mayflower Families through Five Generations, Volume 11, Part 2

Subject Doty, Edward, -1655
          Doty, Thomas, c1641-1678
          Doty, Samuel, c1643-1715
          Doty, Desire, c1645-1731
          Doty, Elizabeth, c1647-1742
Doty family

Order     Direct   3/97   25.00
Preliminary  18-Mar-97

ID  1577
Class CS71 DOTY 1996 v.11,pt.2
Title   [Doty] Mayflower Families Through Five Generations; Family of Edward Doty; his descendants through sons Thomas and Samuel and daughters Desire and Elizabeth / Volume 11, part 2
Subtitle Descendants of the Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth, Mass. December 1620.

Author   Hill, Peter B.
Place     Plymouth MA
Publication General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)
Date      1996
Physical Description ix, 260p
Series    Mayflower Families through Five Generations, Volume 11, Part 2
Subject   Doty, Edward, -1655
          Doty, Thomas, c1641-1678
          Doty, Samuel, c1643-1715
          Doty, Desire, c1645-1731
          Doty family

Order     Direct   3/97   25.00
Preliminary  18-Mar-97

ID  971
Class F232 GOO 1928
Title     The Douglas register

Author   Douglas, William
Place     Baltimore MD
Publication Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.
Date      1983
Physical Description 408p : originally published 1928
Subject   Goochland (Virginia) - Marriage records
          Goochland (Virginia) - Registers of births, etc.
          Goochland (Virginia) - Deaths
Order     Gift: Judge & Mrs. Leon David   1987
Preliminary  26-Nov-91

ID  523
Class VR F74 DRACUT L1990
Title     . . . DRACUT 1855 AND 1865 [STATE CENSUSES FOR]
Author    Lainhart, Ann S., compiler
Place     Boston MA
Publication Author
Date      1990
Physical Description 138 p
Subject   Dracut (Mass.) - Census
          Dunstable (Mass.) - Census
Order     Direct   6/91

ID  363
Class CS71 DRINKWAT F1901
Title The Drinkwater family.
Author Fernald, John S.
Place Belfast ME
Publication Author
Date 1901
Physical Description 15 p
Subject Drinkwater, Thomas, -1710
Drinkwater family
Preliminary 20-May-91

ID 364
Class CS71 DRINKWAT F1904 v1
Title The Drinkwater family; volume I, 1620-1825
Subtitle the ancestors and descendants of Micajah Drinkwater of Northport
Maine and Elizabeth Bradford his wife
Author Fernald, John S.
Place Belfast ME
Publication Author
Date 1904
Physical Description 29 p
Subject Drinkwater, Thomas -1710
Drinkwater family
Bradford, William, 1588?1590-1657
Bradford family
Preliminary 20-May-91

ID 366
Class CS71 DUNHAM D1907
Title Dunham genealogy
Subtitle English and American branches of the Dunham family
Author Dunham, Isaac Watson
Place Norwich, CT
Publication Author
Date 1907
Physical Description 384 p
Subject Dunham, John, -1669
Dunham family
Preliminary 20-May-91

ID 1225
Class CS71 DUNHAM D1907
Title Dunham genealogy
Subtitle English and American branches of the Dunham family
Author Dunham, Isaac Watson, comp.
Place Hartford CT
Publication The Author
Date 1907
Physical Description Reprint: lii
Subject Dunham family - England
Order Higginson Book Co. 1/92 10.00
Preliminary 13-Jul-92

ID 1617
Class F104 D-E 1997 v9
Title DURHAM 1708-1852; EASTFORD 1847-1852; EAST HADDAM
1743-1857; v9

**Author** White, Lorraine Cook  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc.  
**Date** 1997  
**Physical Description** 387p  
**Series** Barbour collection of Connecticut town records; v9  
**Subject** Durham (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
Eastford (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
East Haddam (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
**Order** Direct 9/97 38.50  
**Preliminary** 30-Sep-97

---

**ID** 353  
**Class** VR F74 DUXBURY L1988  
**Title** . . . DUXBURY 1855 AND 1865 {STATE CENSUSES FOR}  
**Author** Lainhart, Ann S., compiler  
**Place** Boston MA  
**Publication** Author  
**Date** 1988  
**Physical Description** 133 p  
**Subject** Duxbury (Mass.) - Census  
**Order** Direct 5/91 8.10  
**Preliminary** 15-May-91

---

**ID** 1882  
**Class** F74 MEDWAY 1886  
**Title** ... EARLY AND OTHER FAMILIES OF MEDWAY, MASS. 1713-1886  
**Author** Jameson, E.O.  
**Place** Millis, MA  
**Publication** the author  
**Date** 1886  
**Physical Description** 207p.: illus.  
**Subject** Medway (Mass.) - Genealogy  
**Order** gift, Robert Wakefield. FASG  
**Preliminary** 8/22/2003

---

**ID** 39  
**Class** F39 BAILEY 1968  
**Title** EARLY CONNECTICUT MARRIAGES; A REPRINT; SEVEN BOOKS IN ONE VOLUME  
**Subtitle** as found on ancient church records prior to 1800  
**Author** Bailey, Frederic W., ed.  
**Place** Baltimore MD  
**Publication** Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.  
**Date** 1968  
**Physical Description** Reprint of 7 vols pub 1896-1906  
**Subject** Connecticut - Marriage records  
**Order** Direct 3/97 55.00  
**Preliminary** 3-Jun-97

---

**ID** 2240  
**Class** F93 MAN 1995  
**Title** EARLY CONNECTICUT PROBATE RECORDS. VOL.3  
**Subtitle** Hartford District. 1729-1750
Author: Manwaring, Charles Comp.
Place: Baltimore, MD
Publication: Genealogical Publishing Co.
Date: 1995
Physical Description: xx, 794p.
Subject: Connecticut-Probate Records (1635-1750)
Order: gift, Edith Thomaas
Preliminary: 1/28/2013

ID: 2126
Class: CS71 COLE R2010
Title: EARLY DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL COLE OF EASTHAM, MASSACHUSETTS
Subtitle: Friends of the Pilgrims Series, Vol. 2
Author: Roser, Susan
Place: Ontario, Canada
Publication: Stewart Publishing & Printing
Date: 2010
Physical Description: XVIII, 295p.
Series: Friends of the Pilgrims
Subject: Cole, Daniel ca.1614-1694--Family
Cole Family
Eastham (Mass.)--Genealogy.
ISBN: 978-0-9809044-1-3
Order: $40.00
Preliminary: 10/25/2010

ID: 2127
Class: CS71 COBB R2008
Title: EARLY DESCENDANTS OF HENRY COBB OF BARNSTABLE, MASSACHUSETTS
Subtitle: Friends of the Pilgrims Series, Volume 1
Author: Roser, Susan E.
Place: Milton, Ontario, CANADA
Publication: Stewart Publishing, Ontario, CANADA
Date: 2008
Physical Description: 411 p.
Series: Friends of the Pilgrim Series, Volume 1
Subject: Cobb, Henry, ca. 1606-1679--Family.
Cobb Family.
Barnstable (Mass.)--Genealogy.
New England--Genealogy.
ISBN: 978-0-9809044-0-6
Order: gift, Nancy Hoyt Wickes
Preliminary: 11/2/2010

ID: 2003
Class: F44 BRADFORD 2004
Title: EARLY FAMILIES OF BRADFORD, NEW HAMPSHIRE
Subtitle: Volume II of Bradford Town History
Author: Gould, Sherry and Beals, Kathleen
Place: Bradford, NH
Publication: Bradford Historical Society
Date: 2004
Physical Description: vi, 385p.
Series: Bradford Town History
**Subject**  Families of Bradford, NH
**Order**  gift, Kathy Beals
**Preliminary**  9/21/2006

**ID**  2017
**Class**  F44 DAL 2006
**Title**  EARLY FAMILIES OF DALTON, NEW HAMPSHIRE
**Subtitle**  Dalton Town History
**Author**  Beals, Kathleen C.
**Place**  Warner, New Hampshire
**Publication**  Kathleen, C. Beals
**Date**  2006
**Physical Description**  v, 316p.
**Subject**  Dalton, New Hampshire - Genealogies
**Order**  gift, Kathy Beals
**Preliminary**  11/15/2006

**ID**  1130
**Class**  F29 LIM 1991
**Title**  Early families of Limington, Maine
**Author**  Taylor, Robert L.
**Place**  Bowie MD
**Publication**  Heritage Books, Inc.
**Date**  1991
**Physical Description**  vii, 431p
**Subject**  Limington (Maine) - Genealogy
Limington (Maine) - History
**ISBN**  1-55613-467-3
**Order**  Direct  11/91  23.25
**Preliminary**  4-Mar-92

**ID**  1841
**Class**  F104. DAVIS  1979
**Title**  EARLY FAMILIES OF WALLINGFORD, CONNECTICUT
**Author**  Davis, Charles Henry Stanley
**Place**  Baltimore, MD
**Publication**  Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.
**Date**  1979
**Physical Description**  363p
**Subject**  Wallingford (Conn.) - History
**Order**  gift. R.S. Wakefield FASG
**Preliminary**  3/7/2003

**ID**  1846
**Class**  F104 WALL 1979
**Title**  EARLY FAMILIES OF WALLINGFORD CONNECTICUT
**Author**  Davis, Charles Henry Stanley
**Place**  Baltimore, MD
**Publication**  Genealogical Publishing Co.
**Date**  1979
**Physical Description**  363p
**Subject**  Wallingford (Conn.) - History
**Notes**  Excerpted from History of Wallingford, Conn., from its Settlement in 1670 to the present time.
**Order**  gift. R.S. Wakefield FASG
**Copies**  c.2
The early genealogies of the Cole families in America

including Coles and Cowles) with some account of the descendants of
James Cole of Hartford, Connecticut, 1635-1652, and of Thomas Cole
of Salem, Massachusetts, 1649-1672.

Author Cole, Frank T.
Place Columbus, OH
Publication The Author
Date 1887
Physical Description xxxii, 308 p : facsimile
Subject Cole, Thomas, -1679
Cole family
Order NEHG&S 6/91 55.00

Early generations of the founders of old Dunstable; thirty families

Author Stearns, Ezra S.
Place Boston MA
Publication George E. Littlefield
Date 1911
Physical Description 103 p
Subject Dunstable (Mass.) - Genealogy
Order $35.00
Preliminary 12-Dec-91

THE EARLY HISTORY OF SOUTHAMPTON, L.I., NEW YORK

with Genealogies., revised corrected and enlarged
Author Howell, George Rogers
Edition second edition
Place Bowie, MD
Publication Heritage Books, Inc.
Date 1989
Physical Description viii, 467p.
Subject Southampton, New York-history, and Genealogies
Order gift, East Bay Genealogy
Preliminary 9/12/2012

The early history of Tolland [Connecticut]

an address delivered before the Tolland Historical Society, at Tolland,
Conn. . . 1861.
Author Waldo, Loren P.
Place Hartford CT
Publication Press of Case, Lockwood & Company
Date 1861
Physical Description iv, 146, facsimile, index
Subject Tolland (Conn.) - History
Preliminary 11-Apr-91
Order  Direct  3/97  40.00
Preliminary  3-Jun-97

ID  2059
Class  F1044 HALE  1989
Title  EARLY NEW BRUNSWICK PROBATE RECORDS 1785-1835
Author  Hale, R. Wallace
Place  Bowie, MD
Publication  Heritage Books
Date  1989
Physical Description  vii, 551p.

ID  2392
Class  F3 WILLIAMS 2015 V.1
Title  Early New England Families / 1641 - 1700 / Volume 1
Author  Williams, Alicia Crane
Place  Boston, MA
Publication  New England Historic Genealogical Society
Date  2015
Physical Description  x, 403 p.
Subject  New England - Genealogy
New England - Emigration and immigration - History - 17th Century
England - Emigration and immigration - History - 17th Century
Registers of births, etc.
England
New England - Families
ISBN  978-0-88082-351-7
LC  2015956901
Order  Direct from Publisher (05/2018)
Preliminary  5/31/2018

ID  1783
Class  CS71 PENDLETON 1956
Title  EARLY NEW ENGLAND PENDLETONS
Subtitle  with some account of the three groups who took the name Pembleton...
Author  Pendleton, Everett Hall, Compiler
Place  South Orange, NJ
Publication  The author
Date  1956
Physical Description  viii, 354p
Subject  Pendleton family
Preliminary  2/18/2002

ID  1318
Class  F7 BUR 1992
Title  Early New Englanders and kin
Subtitle  A genealogical tree of more than 12,000 inter-related individuals with
roots in early New England.
Author  Burgess, Roy
Place  Bowie MD
Publication  Heritage Books, Inc.
Date  1992
Physical Description  xii, 503p
Subject  New England - Genealogy
Order  Direct  10/92  30.00
Preliminary  14-Oct-92
ID 1857
Class F74 ROWLEY 1894 v1
Title EARLY RECORDS OF THE TOWN OF ROWLEY, MASSACHUSETTS, 1639-1672. V 1
Author A committee of the town
Edition reprint
Place Bowie, MD
Publication Heritage Publishing Co.
Date 1894
Physical Description xv, 328p. addenda
Subject Rowley, (Mass) - Records
Order Wakefield, Robert, FASG

ID 1825
Class F74 REHOBOTH 1946 v.1
Title EARLY REHOBOTH
Subtitle Documented Historical Studies of Families and Events in This Plymouth Colony Township
Author Bowen, Richard LeBaron
Edition 1946
Place Rehoboth ,MA
Publication The Authors
Date 2/2003
Physical Description x 164p
Subject Rehoboth (Mass.) - Hist.
Order gift; Robert Wakefield
Preliminary 1/31/2003

ID 1826
Class F74 REHOBOTH 1946 v.2
Title EARLY REHOBOTH
Subtitle Documented Historical Studies of Families and Events in This Plymouth Colony Township, Volume II
Author Bowen, Richard LeBaron
Edition 1946
Place Rehoboth, MA
Date 2/2003
Physical Description x 177p.
Subject Rehoboth (Mass) -Hist.
Order gift; Robert Wakefield
Preliminary 1/31/2003

ID 1827
Class F74 REHOBOTH 1948 v.3
Title EARLY REHOBOTH
Subtitle Documented Historical Studies of Families and Events in This Plymouth Colony Township
Author Bowen, Richard LeBaron
Edition 1948
Place Rehoboth , MA.
Publication The Authors
Date 2/2003
Physical Description x 186p.
Subject Rehoboth, MA.
Order gift; Robert Wakefield
Preliminary 1/31/2003

ID 1828
Class
  F74 REHOBOTH 1950 v4
Title EARLY REHOBOTH
Subtitle Documented Historical Studies of Families and Events in This Plymouth Colony Township
Author Bowen, Richard LeBaron
Edition 1950
Place Rehoboth, MA
Publication The Author
Date 2/2003
Physical Description x 189p.
Subject Rehoboth (Mass) - Hist.
Order gift; Robert Wakefield
Preliminary 1/31/2003

ID 1653
Class F104 STAMFORD 1991
Title The early settlement of Stamford, Connecticut 1641-1700
Subtitle including early genealogies of the Stamford families of the seventeenth century
Author MAJDALANY, JEANNE
Place Bowie MD
Publication Heritage Books, Inc.
Date 1991
Physical Description xi, 211p
Subject Stamford (Conn.)
Preliminary 9/1/98

ID 1009
Class VR F74 EASTHAM P1916
Title Early settlers of Eastham; in two numbers
Subtitle containing sketches of all early settlers of Eastham
Author Paine, Joseph
Place Yarmouthport MA
Publication C.W. Swift
Date 1916
Physical Description 31 p
Series Library of Cape Cod history & genealogy; no. 32
Subject Eastham - Genealogy
Subject Eastham - History
Order $15.00
Preliminary 12-Dec-91

ID 2078
Class F180 1974
Title THE EARLY SETTLERS OF MARYLAND
Subtitle An Index to Names of Immigrants compiled from Records of Land Patents,1633-1680. in the Hall of Records, Annapolis, Maryland
Author Skordas, Gust, ed.
Place Baltimore, MD.
Publication Genealogical Publishing Co.
Date 1974
Physical Description  xi,525p.
Subject  1. Maryland- History (1633-1680)
         2. Maryland- Land Records
Order  gift, Edith Bates Thomas

ID  845
Class  F74 ROW B1981
Title  Early settlers of Rowley, Massachusetts
Subtitle  a genealogical record of the families who settled in Rowley before 1700 with several generations of their descendants.
Author  Blodgette, George Brainard, comp.
Place  Somersworth NH
Publication  New England History Press
Date  1981
Physical Description  reprint of 1933 ed. : xiii, 472 p
Subject  Rowley (Mass.) - History
         Jewett, Amos everett, ed.
         Rowley (Mass.) - Genealogy
Order  Parker River Researchers  9/91  $45.00
Preliminary  8-Oct-91

ID  1046
Class  VR F74 ROWLEY B1933
Title  Early settlers of Rowley, Massachusetts
Subtitle  a genealogical record of the families who settled in Rowley before 1700 with several generations of their descendants
Author  Blodgette, George Brainard, comp.
Place  Rowley MA
Publication  Amos Everett Jewett
Date  1933
Physical Description  xiii, 473 : ill (1981 reprint)
Subject  Jewett, Amos Everett, ed.
         Rowley (Mass.) - Genealogy
Order  Gift:  Oliver S. Hayward  8/14/84  $50.00
Preliminary  6-Jan-92

ID  908
Class  F153 PER 1870
Title  Early times on the Sesquehanna
Author  Perkins, Mrs. George A.
Place  Binghamton PA
Publication  The Author
Date  1870
Physical Description  288 p
Subject  Pennsylvania - History
         Athens (Penna.) - History
         Sesquehanna River (Penna.)
Order  Lent to Mayflower Society by Mrs. Oscar Evans, Berkeley
Preliminary  5-Nov-91

ID  330
Class  F29 NEW 1914
Title  Early town records of Newcastle, Maine
Subtitle  from June 24, 1756 to January 6, 1779 / copied from the original manuscript records, now first published.
Place  Damariscotta ME
Order  Direct  5/91  9.30
Preliminary  15-May-91

ID  550
Class  F89 EGR B1980 V6
Title  East Greenwich and West Greenwich, Rhode Island births from probate, grave, and death records 1680-1860.
Author  Beaman, Alden Gamaliel, compiler
Place  Princetown MA
Publication  Alden G. Beaman
Date  1980
Physical Description  x, 340 p
Subject  East Greenwich (Rhode Island) - Registers of births, etc.
          West Greenwich (Rhode Island) - Registers of births, etc.
Order  Direct  1980  50.00
Preliminary  11-Jul-91

ID  551
Class  F89 EGR B1980 V7
Title  East Greenwich and West Greenwich, Rhode Island marriages from marriage, probate, grave, and death records 1680-1860.
Author  Beaman, Alden Gamaliel, compiler
Place  Princetown MA
Publication  Alden G. Beaman
Date  1980
Physical Description  xiii, 431 p
Subject  East Greenwich (Rhode Island) - Marriage records
          West Greenwich (Rhode Island) - Marriage records
Order  Direct  1980  50.00
Preliminary  11-Jul-91

ID  1618
Class  F104 E 1997 v10
Title  EAST HARTFORD 1783-1853; EAST HAVEN 1700-1852; EAST LYMIE 1839-1853; v10
Author  White, Lorraine Cook
Place  Baltimore MD
Publication  Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc.
Date  1997
Physical Description  253 p
Series  Barbour collection of Connecticut town records; v10
Subject  East Hartford (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.
          East Haven (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.
          East Lyme (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order  Direct  9/97  25.00
Preliminary  30-Sep-97

ID  1648
Class  F104 E 1998 v11
Title  EAST WINDSOR 1708-1860; ELLINGTON PART I - VITAL RECORDS 1780-1850; ELLINGTON PART II - MARRIAGE RECORDS 1820-1853
Author  White, Lorraine Cook
Place  Baltimore MD
Publication  Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc.
Date  1998
Series  Barbour collection of Connecticut town records, v.11
Subject  East Windsor (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.
        Ellington (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order  Direct  6/98  25.00
Preliminary  30-Jun-98

ID  1900
Class  F72 WOR 1891
Title  EASTERN WORCESTER
Subtitle  IT'S FIRST SETTLERS AND THEIR LOCATIONS
Author  Wall, Caleb A.
Place  Worcester, MA
Publication  author
Date  1891
Physical Description  52p.
Subject  Worcester, Massachusetts-History
         Worcester, Massachusetts-Genealogy
Preliminary  12/17/2003

ID  1012
Class  VR F74 EASTHAM S1980
Title  Eastham and Orleans; volume 1 (of) Vital records of southeastern Massachusetts
Subtitle  an authorized facsimile reproduction of records published serially 1901-1935 in The Mayflower Descendant
Author  Smith, Leonard R.
Place  Clearwater FL
Publication  The Author
Date  1980
Physical Description  268 p
Subject  Eastham (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
         Orleans (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order  1985  $27.50
Preliminary  12-Dec-91

ID  2043
Class  VR F74 EASTON (MASS.) 1994
Title  EASTON, MASSACHUSETTS, VITAL RECORDS
Author  Lucas, James, comp.
Place  Boston, Mass.
Publication  Mayflower Descendant Vol. 44 No 2
Date  2000
Physical Description  np.
Subject  Easton (Mass.) - Births, Deaths, etc.
Order  gift, Edith Thomas
Preliminary  5/29/2008

ID  1321
Class  CS71 EATON E1929
Title  The Eaton family of Nova Scotia 1760-1929
Author  Eaton, Arthur Wentworth Hamilton
Place  Cambridge MA
Publication  The Author
Date  1929
**Date** 1971
**Physical Description** xxii, 546 p
**Subject** Eddy family
Breck, Ruth Allendorf, ed.
**Order** Direct 1982
**Preliminary** 23-May-91

**ID** 1830
**Class** CS71 STURGIS 1914
**Title** EDWARD STURGIS OF YARMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS 1613-1695, AND HIS DESCENDANTS
**Author** Sturgis, Robert Faxton, Editor
**Place** Boston, Mass.
**Publication** Stanhope Press
**Date** 1914
**Physical Description** 88p.
**Subject** Edward Sturgis
**Order** Robert Wakefield, donation
**Preliminary** 2/11/2003

**ID** 1435
**Class** VR F74 SALEM 1886
**Title** Eighteenth century baptisms in Salem Massachusetts, hitherto unpublished
**Subtitle** copied from the original records and alphabetically arranged
**Author** Emmerton, James A.
**Place** Salem MA
**Publication** Salem Press
**Date** 1886
**Physical Description** 126p
**Subject** Salem (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
**Order** 1/86
**Preliminary** 5-Jan-94

**ID** 529
**Class** CS71 ELDREDGE H1911
**Title** Eldred, Eldredge
**Subtitle** . . . transcribed and indexed under the direction of Charles Francis Griffin, M.D.
**Author** Hawes, James W.
**Place** Yarmouthport MA
**Publication** C.W. Swift
**Date** 1911
**Physical Description** 29 p
**Series** Library of Cape Cod History & Genealogy, no. 101
**Subject** Eldred, Robert -1683
Eldred family
**Preliminary** 27-Jun-91

**ID** 1762
**Class** CS71 SNOW 1999
**Title** ELEVEN SNOW GENERATIONS TO THE MAYFLOWER
**Author** Fields, Connie E.
**Place** Salinas CA
**Publication** The Author
**Date** 1999
Physical Description  no pagination
Subject  Snow family
          Hopkins, Stephen, c1580 - 1644
          Hopkins family
Preliminary  8/24/2001

ID  69
Class  CS71 ALDEN A1905
Title  Eliab Alden of Middleborough, Mass., and Cairo, NY
Subtitle  His Alden ancestors and his descendants
Author  Alden, Charles Henry
Place  Boston, MA
Publication  The Author
Date  1905
Physical Description  55 p
Subject  Alden, John, ?1599-1687
          Alden family
          Alden, Eliab, 1760/61-1844
Preliminary  14-Jan-91

ID  804
Class  CS71 ALDEN A1897
Title  Elizabeth (Alden) Pabodie and descendants
Author  Alden, Mrs. Charles L.
Place  Salem MA
Publication  Eben Putnam
Date  1897
Physical Description  124 p
Subject  Alden, Elizabeth
          Peabody family
Preliminary  16-Sep-91

ID  2350
Class  CS71 GUSTIN D1995
Title  ELKANAH "F" GUSTIN -- DESCENDANT OF MAYFLOWER
       PASSENGER EDWARD FULLER
Author  Dearing, Mrs. William C.
Publication  The Author
Date  1995
Physical Description  53 pages
Subject  Gustin Family
Preliminary  8/31/2017

ID  1316
Class  F148 TEP 1975
Title  Emigrants to Pennsylvania 1641-1819
Subtitle  a consolidation of ship passenger lists from the Pennsylvania Magazine
         of History and Biography
Author  Tepper, Michael, ed.
Place  Baltimore MD
Publication  Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.
Date  1975
Physical Description  x, 292 p
Subject  Passenger lists - Pennsylvania
Order  9/92
Preliminary  30-Sep-92

ID  910
Class  F157 HIN 1938 v2
Title  Encyclopedia of American Quaker genealogy, volume II
Subtitle  records and minutes (known to be in existence) of four of the oldest monthly meetings which ever belonged to the Philadelphia Yearly Meeting of Friends.
Author  Hinshaw, William Wade
Place  Baltimore MD
Publication  Genealogical Publishing Co.
Date  1969
Physical Description  1126 p
Subject  Society of Friends - Genealogy
Philadelphia - Genealogy
New Jersey - Genealogy

Preliminary  5-Nov-91

ID  1853
Class  F68 DEXTER  1978
Title  THE ENGLAND AND HOLLAND OF THE PILGRIMS
Author  Dexter, Henry Martyn
        Dexter, Morton
Place  Baltimore, MD
Publication  Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.
Date  1978
Physical Description  673p.
Subject  Pilgrim fathers-England
         Pilgrim fathers- Holland
Order  gift. .Wakefield, Robert FASG
Preliminary  5/9/2003

ID  1823
Class  E184 COLDHAM 1984
Title  ENGLISH ADVENTURERS AND EMIGRANTS, 1609-1660
Subtitle  Abstracts of examinations in the High Court of Admiralty with reference to Colonial America
Author  Coldham, Peter Wilson
Place  Baltimore, MD
Publication  Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.
Date  1984
Physical Description  iii, 219p
Subject  Immigrants - England
Order  gift, R.S. Wakefield
Preliminary  1/24/2003

ID  49
Class  F68 BAN 1929
Title  The English ancestry and homes of the Pilgrim fathers
Subtitle  who came to Plymouth on the "Mayflower" in 1620, the "Fortune" in 1621, and the "Anne" and the "Little James" in 1623
Author  Banks, Charles Edward
Place  Baltimore MD
Publication  Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., reprint
Date  1929; 1971
Author  Waters, Henry F.
Place  Boston MA
Publication  New England Historic Genealogical Society
Date  1899
Physical Description  Reprint:  54 p
Subject  Washington family
Order  Higginson Book Co.  1/92  10.50
Preliminary  27-Jul-92

ID  1240
Class  CS71 WASHINGTON H1891
Title  Experimental pedigree of the descendants of Lawrence Washington of Virginia 1635 - 1637
Author  Hayden, Horace Edwin
Place  [Wilkes Barre PA]
Publication  The author
Date  1891
Physical Description  Reprint:  6 p
Subject  Washington family
Order  Higginson Book Co.  1/92
Preliminary  27-Jul-92

ID  1649
Class  F104 F 1998 v12
Title  FAIRFIELD 1639-1850; FARMINGTON 1645-1850
Author  Schott, Nancy E.
Place  Baltimore MD
Publication  Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc.
Date  1998
Physical Description  379p
Subject  Fairfield (Conn.) -Registers of births, etc.
         Farmington (Conn.) -Registers of births, etc.
Order  Direct  6/98  20.50
Preliminary  7-Jul-98

ID  1013
Class  VR F74 FAIRHAVE B1986 v4
Title  Fairhaven to 1865; volume 4 (of) Vital records of southeastern Massachusetts; pages 1 to 220
Subtitle  including selected gravestone inscriptions; the Federal Census of 1820; the Massachusetts State Censuses of 1855 and 1865
Author  Boyer, Dorothy Marvelle, comp.
Place  Clearwater FL
Publication  Owl Books
Date  1986
Physical Description  ix, 220 p
Subject  Fairhaven (Mass.) -Registers of births, etc.
Order  $27.50
Preliminary  12-Dec-91

ID  1014
Class  VR F74 FAIRHAVEN B1986 v4
Title  Fairhaven to 1865; Volume 4 (of) Vital records of southeastern Massachusetts; pp 221 - 430
Subtitle  including selected gravestone inscriptions; the Federal Census of 1820;
Publication General Society of Mayflower Descendants
Date 2012
Physical Description xii, 463p.
Subject 1. Howland, John ---1672/3  
2. Howland Family
Order on order
Copies 2
Preliminary 2/11/2013

ID 2243
Class MFIP HOWLAND 2012 V23, Pt.3
Title FAMILY OF JOHN HOWLAND OF THE MAYFLOWER
Subtitle The fifth and sixth generations of his sons Joseph and Jabez
Author Lainhart, Ann Smith and Fiske, Jane Fletcher
Place Plymouth, MA
Publication Mayflower Families Through Five Generations
Date 2012
Physical Description xii, 463p. (Mayflower Families in Progress)
Subject 1. Howland, John. --1672/3 2. Howland Family
Order on order
Copies 2

ID 1578
Class CS71 PERALTA I1997
Title The family of Norma Peralta Ingersoll
Author Ingersoll, Robert Greeley
Place Walnut Creek CA
Publication The Author
Date 1997
Physical Description 24p; 253pp; Binder
Subject Peralta family - California
Order Direct 4/97
Preliminary 23-Apr-97

ID 609
Class CS71 GOSS L1881
Title The family of Philip Goss of Lancaster, Mass., and Winchester, N.H.
Author Lawrence, John
Place Albany NY
Publication The Author
Date 1881
Physical Description 36 p : facsimile, index
Subject Goss family
Preliminary 18-Jul-91

ID 918
Class CS71 BULKELEY J1933
Title The family of Rev. Peter Bulkeley
Subtitle who settled at Concord, Mass. in 1636
Author Jacobus, Donald Lines, compiler
Place New Haven CT
Publication The Author
Date 1933
Physical Description 1988 reprint; 1066p
Subject Bulkeley, Peter, 1582/3-1658/9
Bulkeley family

Order  Goodspeed's  10/91  $85.00

Preliminary  6-Nov-91

ID  1607
Class  CS71 INGERSOL 1997 v4
Title  THE FAMILY OF ROBERT GREELEY INGERSOLL, VOLUME FOUR
Subtitle  in four volumes
Author  Ingersoll, Robert Greeley
Place  [Walnut Creek CA]
Publication  The Author
Date  1997
Physical Description  4 vols; binders
Subject  Ingersoll family
Notes  Contents: Family group sheets, S - Z; Indices
Order  Gift: R.G.Ingersoll  8/97
Preliminary  28-Aug-97

ID  1604
Class  CS71 INGERSOL 1997 v1
Title  THE FAMILY OF ROBERT GREELEY INGERSOLL, VOLUME ONE
Subtitle  in four volumes
Author  Ingersoll, Robert Greeley
Place  [Walnut Creek CA]
Publication  The Author
Date  1997
Physical Description  4 vols; binders
Subject  Ingersoll family
Notes  Contents: Pedigree charts; Family group sheets, A - C.
Order  Gift: R.G. Ingersoll  8/97
Preliminary  28-Aug-97

ID  1606
Class  CS71 INGERSOL 1997 v3
Title  THE FAMILY OF ROBERT GREELEY INGERSOLL, VOLUME THREE
Subtitle  in four volumes
Author  Ingersoll, Robert Greeley
Place  [Walnut Creek CA]
Publication  The Author
Date  1997
Physical Description  4 vols; binders
Subject  Ingersoll family
Notes  Contents: Family group sheets, I - R
Order  Gift: R.G.Ingersoll  8/97
Preliminary  28-Aug-97

ID  1605
Class  CS71 INGERSOL 1997 v2
Title  THE FAMILY OF ROBERT GREELEY INGERSOLL, VOLUME TWO
Subtitle  in four volumes
Author  Ingersoll, Robert Greeley
Place  [Walnut Creek CA]
Order  gift, Robert Wakefield, FASG
Preliminary  5/4/2005

ID  2034
Class  F7  SAVAGE  2008
Title  FEMALE INDEX TO GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY OF THE
       FIRST SETTLERS OF NEW ENGLAND
Author  Savage, James
Place  Baltimore, Maryland
Publication  Genealogy Publishing Co
Date  2008
Physical Description  344p.
Subject  New England- Genealogy
Preliminary  4/25/2008

ID  168
Class  CS71 BROWN S n.d.
Title  A few descendants of William Brown of Eastham, Mass. Cape Cod
Subtitle  with connecting lines...and Mayflower ancestors
Author  Simmons, Frederick Johnson
Place  Keene, NH
Publication  Author
Date  n.d.
Physical Description  23 p.
Subject  Brown, William,  c1694 - Eastham (Mass.)
Preliminary  18-Mar-91

ID  1663
Class  F63 THRELFAL 1992
Title  FIFTY GREAT MIGRATION COLONISTS TO NEW ENGLAND &
       THEIR ORIGINS
Author  Threlfall, John Brooks
Place  Bowie MD
Publication  Heritage Books
Date  1992
Physical Description  viii, 556p
Subject  Great Migration - Origins
         2. New England - Biography
Order  Direct  2/98  33.50
Preliminary  2/23/99

ID  980
Class  F497 FIR 1921
Title  The Firelands Pioneer
Subtitle  a magazine of history, biography and genealogy
Author  The Firelands Historical Society, Norwalk, Ohio.
Place  Norwalk OH
Publication  The Author
Date  1921
Physical Description  301 p : ill
Subject  Huron county (Ohio) - History
         Ohio - History
Order  Gift: Eugene D. Preston
Preliminary  26-Nov-91

ID  975
Date 1984
**Physical Description** 2 v
**Subject** Flint family
**Order** Gift: the author  May 1985
**Preliminary** 16-Jul-91

ID 779
**Class** CS71 MYERS K1955
**Title** For Myers family association with allied lines Mudge, Whelan, Breed, Herron, Aldrich.
**Author** Keeler, Grace C.
**Place** Holland MI
**Publication** The Author
**Date** 1955
**Physical Description** 66 p : typescript
**Subject** Myers family
**Preliminary** 12-Sep-91

ID 316
**Class** F27 KEN D1922
**Title** Fort Western on the Kennebec the story of its construction on 1754 and what has happened there.
**Author** Dow, George Francis
**Place** Augusta ME
**Publication** The Gannett Publishing Company
**Date** 1922
**Physical Description** 61 p : ill
**Subject** Fort Western (Maine)
Kennebec River (Maine)
**Preliminary** 9-May-91

ID 2119
**Class** CS71 FOSDICK 1891
**Title** FOSDICK FAMILY, the Oyster Bay Branch, 1583-1891
**Author** Fosdick, Lewis
**Place** Jamaica Queens, NY
**Publication** private
**Date** 1891
**Physical Description** 90 p.
**Subject** Fosdick Family, 1583-1891
**Order** gift
**Preliminary** 7/26/2010

ID 570
**Class** CS71 FOSTER P1899
**Title** Foster genealogy being the record of the posterity of Reginald Foster, an early inhabitant of Ipswich, New England
**Author** Pierce, Frederick Clifton
**Place** Chicago IL
**Publication** Author
**Date** 1899
**Physical Description** 1081 p : ill
**Subject** Foster, Reginald, -1618
Foster family
**Preliminary** 16-Jul-91
Author  Herbert, Mary Phillips
Place  Glendale CA
Publication  Margaret Phillips Creer
Date  1934
Physical Description  63 p : typescript
Subject  Freetown (Mass.) - Marriage records
Preliminary  16-Jan-91

ID  2130
Class  F89 POT  1968
Title  FRENCH SETTLEMENTS IN RHODE ISLAND AND FRENCH SETTLERS IN THE COLONY OF RHODE ISLAND
Author  Potter, Elisha
Place  Baltimore, MD
Publication  Genealogy Publishing Co
Date  .1968
Physical Description  138p.
Subject  Rhode Island- Genealogy
Rhode Island- Memoirs
Order  gift, Robert Wakefield
Preliminary  12/8/2010

ID  498
Class  F89 NEW T1946
Title  Friends' records, Newport, R.I.
Subtitle  contributed to the R.I. Historical Magazine (beginning in vol. 4)
Author  Turner, H.E., comp.
Place  San Francisco CA
Date  1946
Physical Description  Typewritten transcript
Subject  Newport (Rhode Island) - Registers of births, etc.
Notes  Transcribed under the direction of Charles Francis Griffin, May 1946.
Preliminary  27-Jun-91

ID  2367
Class  CS71 SMITH S1994
Title  FROM THE MAYFLOWER TO MAINE
Subtitle  the ancestors and descendants of David Vinal Smith 1835-1915
Author  Smith, Alicia Kay
Place  Pasadena, CA
Publication  The Author
Date  1994
Physical Description  173 p.
Subject  Smith, David Vinal, 1835-1915
Order  gift: Betty Dearing via Susan Oldfield, San Joaquin Colony, Jan. 2018
Preliminary  1/18/2018

ID  812
Class  CS71 WILSON W1968
Title  From the Mayflower to clippers /
Subtitle  the American heritage of our Wilson-Kellogg-Green-Staats families.
Author  Wilson, Carol Green
Place  San Francisco
Publication  Author
Date  1968
Physical Description  56 p : ill
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Edition</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Publication</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Physical Description</th>
<th>Subject</th>
<th>Order</th>
<th>Preliminary</th>
<th>ID</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>601</td>
<td>CS71 GANNETT G1976</td>
<td>Gannett descendants of Matthew and Hannah Gannett of Scituate, Massachusetts.</td>
<td>Gannett, Michael R</td>
<td></td>
<td>Chevy Chase MD</td>
<td>The Author</td>
<td>1976</td>
<td>228 p : ill ; charts</td>
<td>Gannett Matthew, 1618-1694</td>
<td>Gannett family</td>
<td>17-Jul-91</td>
<td>602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ID</td>
<td>1878</td>
<td>Class</td>
<td>CS71 GANNETT G1954</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>The Gannets in America / the family of Matthew Gannett of Scituate, Massachusetts.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Gannett, Michael R</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Wilton CT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publication</td>
<td>The Author</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>1954</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Description</td>
<td>59 p typescript</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject</td>
<td>Gannett family, Gannett, Matthew, 1618-1694</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preliminary</td>
<td>17-Jul-91</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>2141</th>
<th>Class</th>
<th>CS71 GARDNER 1933</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>GARDNER MEMORIAL. . . Genealogical Record of the Descendants of Thomas Gardner, Planter . . .</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Gardner, Frank</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Salem, Massachusetts</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publication</td>
<td>Newcomb and Gaus Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>1933</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Description</td>
<td>iv, 294p.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject</td>
<td>Gardner Family, Gardner, George, 1679, Gardner, Thomas, 1592-1674</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Order</td>
<td>gift, Robert Wakefield FASG</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preliminary</td>
<td>8/8/2003</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>299</th>
<th>Class</th>
<th>CS71 S0LES 2000</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>A GATHERING OF SOLES AND RELATED FAMILIES IN NORTH AND SOUTH CAROLINA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Soles, Joyce Cathey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Smithfield, VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publication</td>
<td>author</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Description</td>
<td>438 p.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject</td>
<td>1. Soles Family</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>1789</th>
<th>Class</th>
<th>CS71 COFFIN A1896</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>GATHERINGS TOWARD A GENEALOGY OF THE COFFIN FAMILY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Appleton, W.S.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Boston, MA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publication</td>
<td>Press of David Clapp &amp; Son</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>1896</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Description</td>
<td>53 p</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject</td>
<td>Coffin, Tristram, 1632-1704, Coffin family</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preliminary</td>
<td>29-Apr-91</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>1789</th>
<th>Class</th>
<th>F42 GRAFTON 1886</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>GAZETTEER OF GRAFTON COUNTY, N.H. 1709-1886</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Child, Hamilton, Comp.1836-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Subtitle  a record of the achievements of her people in the making of a
commonwealth and the building of a nation; volume II.
Author  Reynolds, Cuyler
Place  New York NY
Publication  Lewis Historical Publishing Company
Date  1914
Physical Description  3 v
Subject  New York (State) - Genealogy
Preliminary  17-Jul-91

ID  600
Class  F118 REY 1914 v3
Title  Genealogical and family history of southern New York and the Hudson
River Valley
Subtitle  a record of the achievements of her people in the making of a
commonwealth and the building of a nation; volume III.
Author  Reynolds, Cuyler
Place  New York NY
Publication  Lewis Historical Publishing Company
Date  1914
Physical Description  3 v
Subject  New York (State) - Genealogy
Preliminary  17-Jul-91

ID  216
Class  F93 CUT 1911 v2
Title  Genealogical and family history of the state of Connecticut, v.2
Subtitle  a record of the achievements of her people . . .
Author  Cutter, William Richard, et al.
Place  New York NY
Publication  Lewis Historical Publishing Company
Date  1911
Physical Description  4 v
Subject  Connecticut - Genealogy
Preliminary  2-Apr-91

ID  215
Class  F93 CUT 1911 v1
Title  Genealogical and family history of the state of Connecticut, v.1.
Subtitle  a record of the achievements of her people . . .
Author  Cutter, William Richard, et al.
Place  New York NY
Publication  Lewis Historical Publishing Company
Date  1911
Physical Description  4 v
Subject  Connecticut - Genealogy
Preliminary  2-Apr-91

ID  217
Class  F93 CUT 1911 v3
Title  Genealogical and family history of the state of Connecticut, v.3
Subtitle  a record of the achievements of her people . . .
Author  Cutter, William Richard, et al.
Place  New York NY
Publication  Lewis Historical Publishing Company
Date  1911
**Publication**  Lewis Historical Publishing Company  
**Date**  1909  
**Physical Description**  4v  
**Subject**  Maine - Genealogy  
            Maine - History  
**Preliminary**  25-Apr-91

**ID**  441  
**Class**  F33 STE 1908 v1  
**Title**  Genealogical and family history of the state of New Hampshire  
**Subtitle**  a record of the achievements of her people in the making of a commonwealth and the founding of a nation. Vol. I.  
**Author**  Stearns, Ezra S., ed.  
**Place**  New York NY  
**Publication**  The Lewis Publishing Company  
**Date**  1908  
**Physical Description**  464 p  
**Subject**  New Hampshire - Genealogy  
**Preliminary**  13-Jun-91

**ID**  442  
**Class**  F33 STE 1908 v3  
**Title**  Genealogical and family history of the state of New Hampshire  
**Subtitle**  a record of the achievements of her people in the making of a commonwealth and the founding of a nation. Vol. III.  
**Author**  Stearns, Ezra S.  
**Place**  New York NY  
**Publication**  The Lewis Publishing Company  
**Date**  1908  
**Physical Description**  545 p  
**Subject**  New Hampshire - Genealogy  
**Preliminary**  13-Jun-91

**ID**  598  
**Class**  F118 REY 1914 v1  
**Title**  Genealogical and family history of southern New York and the Hudson River Valley  
**Subtitle**  a record of achievements of her people in the making of a commonwealth and the building of a nation; volume I.  
**Author**  Reynolds, Cuyler  
**Place**  New York NY  
**Publication**  Lewis Historical Publishing Company  
**Date**  1914  
**Physical Description**  3 v  
**Subject**  New York (State) - Genealogy  
**Preliminary**  17-Jul-91

**ID**  803  
**Class**  CS71 OTIS O1924  
**Title**  A genealogical and historical memoir of the Otis family in America  
**Author**  Otis, William A.  
**Place**  Chicago  
**Publication**  The Author  
**Date**  1924  
**Physical Description**  698 p, 29 p  
**Subject**  Otis, John, 1581-1657
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>580</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Class</td>
<td>F118 SCO 1977</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Genealogical data from colonial New York newspapers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subtitle</td>
<td>a consolidation of articles from The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Scott, Kenneth, comp.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Baltimore MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publication</td>
<td>Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>1982</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Description</td>
<td>viii, 278 p</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject</td>
<td>New York (State) - Colonial period  New York (State) - Genealogy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preliminary</td>
<td>17-Jul-91</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>278</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Class</td>
<td>F18 NOY 1979</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Genealogical dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Noyes, Sybil  Libby, Charles Thornton  Davis, Walter Goodwin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Baltimore MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publication</td>
<td>Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>1979</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Description</td>
<td>795 p</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject</td>
<td>Maine - Biography  Libby, Charles Thornton  Davis, Walter Goodwin  New Hampshire - Biography</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notes</td>
<td>Originally published Portland ME 1928-1939</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Order</td>
<td>Direct 6/79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preliminary</td>
<td>24-Apr-91</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>2032</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Class</td>
<td>F29 NOYES 2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY OF MAINE AND NEW HAMPSHIRE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Noyes, Sybil  Libby, Charles Thornton  Davis, Walter Goodwin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Baltimore, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publication</td>
<td>Genealogical Publishing Co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Description</td>
<td>777p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject</td>
<td>1. United States- Maine  2. United States- New Hampshire</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Order</td>
<td>$40.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preliminary</td>
<td>10/3/2007</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>612</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Class</td>
<td>F78 AUS 1969</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>The genealogical dictionary of Rhode Island;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subtitle</td>
<td>comprising three generations of settlers who came before 1690 (with many families carried to the fourth generation).</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
A genealogical dictionary of the first settlers of New England, vol. 1, A-C.

Subtitle showing three generations of those who came before May, 1692, on the basis of the Farmer's Register

Author Savage, James, 1784-1873
Place Boston MA
Date 1860-1862

A genealogical dictionary of the first settlers of New England, vol. 2, D-J.

Subtitle showing three generations of those who came before May, 1692, on the basis of the Farmer's Register

Author Savage, James, 1784-1873
Place Boston MA
Date 1860-1862


Subtitle showing three generations of those who came before May, 1692, on the basis of the Farmer's Register

Author Savage, James, 1784-1873
Place Boston MA
Date 1860-1862
A genealogical dictionary of the first settlers of New England, vol. 4, S-Z

Subtitle showing three generations of those who came before May, 1692, on the basis of the Farmer's Register

Author Savage, James, 1784-1873

Place Boston MA

Date 1860-1862

Physical Description 4 v

Subject New England - Genealogy


Copies 2 sets

Preliminary 9-Jan-91
Notes

Excerpted and reprinted from The Spirit of '76, vols 5-12: Sep 1898-Jun 1906.

Preliminary 10-Jan-91

ID 880
Class CS71 SAFFORD S1929
Title A genealogical history of Gideon Safford and Lucy Freeman of Preston, Connecticut.
Subtitle and their descendants from a family of twelve children.
Author Safford, Edwin R.
Publication The Author
Date 1929
Physical Description 105 p : ill
Subject Safford Gideon, 1754-1838 - Conn.
Safford family
Freeman, Lucy
Order Gift: Thomas Hugh Mott II
Preliminary 16-Oct-91

ID 875
Class CS71 RUTHERFO R1970
Title Genealogical history of our ancestors
Author Rutherford, William Kenneth
Place [Lexington MO]
Publication The Author
Date 1970
Physical Description viii, 551 p
Subject Rutherford family
Order Gift: Kenneth Rutherford
Preliminary 16-Oct-91

ID 264
Class CS71 CLARK J1970
Title A Genealogical History of the Clark and Worth Families and Other Puritan Settlers in the Massachusetts Bay Colony
Author Johnson, Carol Clark
Place Cygnet, OH
Publication by the author
Date 1970
Physical Description xxiii, 551 p
Subject Clark, Richard, -1643
Clark family
Worth family
Preliminary 15-Apr-91

ID 159
Class F74 REA E1874
Title Genealogical history of the town of Reading, Mass.
Subtitle including the present towns of Wakefield, Reading, and North Reading, with chronological and historical sketches from 1639 to 1874.
Author Eaton, Lilley
Place Boston MA
Publication John S. Eaton
Date 1874
Physical Description xxi, 815 p : ill
Subject  Reading (Mass.) - Genealogy
         Reading (Mass.) - History
Preliminary  14-Mar-91

ID  991
Class  VR F74 BARNSTAB O1885 c2
Title  Genealogical notes of Barnstable families
Subtitle  being a reprint of the Amos Otis papers, originally published in The Barnstable Patriot, revised by C. F. Swift, largely from notes made by the Author.
Author  Otis, Amos
Place  Barnstable MA
Publication  F.B. & F.F. Goss [The Patriot Press]
Date  1885
Physical Description  2 v in 1
Subject  Barnstable (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
         Barnstable (Mass.) - Genealogy
Preliminary  12-Dec-91

ID  990
Class  VR F74 BARNSTAB O1885
Title  Genealogical notes of Barnstable families
Subtitle  being a reprint of the Amos Otis papers, originally published in The Barnstable Patriot/ revised by C. F. Swift, largely from notes made by the Author.
Author  Otis, Amos
Place  Barnstable MA
Publication  F.B. & F.F. Goss [The Patriot Press]
Date  1885
Physical Description  2 v in 1
Subject  Barnstable (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
         Barnstable (Mass.) - Genealogy
Order  Gift: Oliver S. Hayward, MD  1989
Preliminary  12-Dec-91

ID  2197
Class  F118  TAL  1883
Title  GENEALOGICAL NOTES OF NEW YORK AND NEW ENGLAND FAMILIES
Author  Talcott, S.V., comp.
Place  Albany, NY
Publication  Weed, Parsons and Co.
Date  1’883xii,
Physical Description  xii, 745p.
Subject  New York-Genealogies
         New England- Genealogies
Order  E. Bay Genealogy
Preliminary  10/10/2012

ID  1883
Class  CS71 FLAGG 1936
Title  GENEALOGICAL NOTES ON THE FOUNDING OF NEW ENGLAND
Subtitle  My Ancestors Part in that Undertaking
Author  Flagg, Ernest
Place  Hartford, CT
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>n.d.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Physical Description</td>
<td>111 p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject</td>
<td>Brown, John, 1755-1809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brown(e) family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Follett family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Merrill family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scott family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preliminary</td>
<td>20-Mar-91</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| ID         | 1228                                           |
| Class      | CS71 HODGES H1853                              |
| Title      | Genealogical record of the Hodges family in New England |
| Subtitle   | Containing the names of over 1500 persons from 1633-1853... |
| Author     | Hodges, Almon D.                               |
| Place      | Boston MA                                      |
| Publication| The Author                                     |
| Date       | 1853                                           |
| Physical Description | Reprint: 71 p                                 |
| Subject    | Hodges family                                 |
| Order      | Higginson Book Co. 1/92 13.50                  |
| Preliminary| 13-Jul-92                                      |

| ID         | 813                                            |
| Class      | CS71 WILBUR W1871                              |
| Title      | Genealogical record of the Wilbur family.      |
| Author     | Wilbur, Asa                                    |
| Place      | Boston                                         |
| Publication| Printed for the family                         |
| Date       | 1871                                           |
| Physical Description | 89 p                                           |
| Subject    | Wilbur family                                 |
| Preliminary| 23-Sep-91                                      |

| ID         | 1903                                           |
| Class      | F74 PLY 1977                                   |
| Title      | GENEALOGICAL REGISTER OF PLYMOUTH FAMILIES      |
| Author     | Davis, William T.,ed.                          |
| Place      | Baltimore. MD                                  |
| Publication| Genealogical Publishing Co.                    |
| Date       | 1977                                           |
| Physical Description | 363p.                                        |
| Subject    | Plymouth, Mass.-Genealogy                      |
| Order      | gift, Mrs Harold L. Nielsen                   |
| Preliminary| 12/31/2003                                    |

| ID         | 1836                                           |
| Class      | F63 MORSE 1855                                 |
| Title      | GENEALOGICAL REGISTER OF THE DESCENDANTS OF THE EARLY PLANTERS OF SHERBORN, HOLLISTON AND MEDWAY, MASSACHUSETTS |
| Author     | Morse, Abner                                   |
| Place      | Boston MA                                      |
| Publication| Press of Dambell & Moore                       |
| Date       | 1855                                           |
| Physical Description | 264p.                                        |
| Subject    | Sherborn (Mass.) - Genealogies                 |
Holliston (Mass.) - Genealogies
Medway (Mass.) - Genealogies

Order  Gift: R. S. Wakefield, FASG
Preliminary  2/21/2003

ID  38
Class  F7 FAR 1829
Title  A genealogical register of the first settlers of New England
Subtitle  containing an alphabetical list of the governours, deputy-governours. . .
Author  Farmer, John
Publication  New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Lancaster MA, 1829
Date  1983
Physical Description  351 p, reprint
Subject  New England - Genealogy
Preliminary  9-Jan-91

ID  1926
Class  F1039 PUN  1998
Title  GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN NOVA SCOTIA
Author  Punch, Terrence M.
Edition  4th.
Place  Halifax, NS
Publication  Nimbus Publishing Limited
Date  1998
Physical Description  169p.
Subject  Nova Scotia--Genealogy--Handbooks, Names,etc.

ID  1650
Class  F488 SPERRY 1997
Title  GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN OHIO
Author  Sperry, Kip
Place  Baltimore MD
Publication  Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc.
Date  1997
Physical Description  xii, 303p
Subject  Ohio - Genealogy
Order  Direct  6/98  28.00
Preliminary  7-Jul-98

ID  1155
Class  CS16 ASG 1980 v1
Title  Genealogical research: methods and sources, volume I
Subtitle  Editor: Milton Rubincam
Author  American Society of Genealogists
Edition  Revised edition
Place  Washington DC
Publication  The American Society of Genealogists
Date  1980
Physical Description  2 v
Subject  Genealogy - Handbooks, manuals, etc.
Order  Gift: Eduth Bates Thomas.  1/92
Preliminary  14-Apr-92
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>1340</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Class</td>
<td>F2041 BRA 1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Genealogies of Barbadoa families</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subtitle</td>
<td>from Caribbeaba and The Journal of the Barbadoa Museum and Historical Society.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Brandow, James C., comp.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Baltimore MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Description</td>
<td>xiv, 753 p : ill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject</td>
<td>Registers of births, etc. - Barbados Barbados - Genealogy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Order</td>
<td>Gift: Judge &amp; Mrs. Leon David 1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preliminary</td>
<td>28-Oct-92</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>2150</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Class</td>
<td>F93 CON 1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>GENEALOGIES OF CONNECTICUT FAMILIES. V1 (A-GA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subtitle</td>
<td>From the New England Historical and Genealogical Registerx</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Roberts, Gary Boyd, ed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Baltimore, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publication</td>
<td>Genealogical Publishing Co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Description</td>
<td>xxi, 809p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject</td>
<td>Connecticut-Genealogies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Order</td>
<td>gift, Mary Lou Nielson-Hendy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preliminary</td>
<td>9/13/2011</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>2152</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Class</td>
<td>F29 CONN 1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>GENEALOGIES OF CONNECTICUT FAMILIES, V3 (P-W)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subtitle</td>
<td>From the New England Historical and Genealogical Register</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Roberts, Gary Boyd, ed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Baltimore, Md.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publication</td>
<td>Genealogical Publishing Company</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Description</td>
<td>xii, 695p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject</td>
<td>Connecticut-Genealogies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Order</td>
<td>gift, Mary Lou Nielson-Hendy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preliminary</td>
<td>9/13/2011</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>2151</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Class</td>
<td>F93 CONN. 1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>GENEALOGIES OF CONNETICUT FAMILIES, V2 (Ge-O)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subtitle</td>
<td>From the New England Historical and Genealogical Register</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Roberts, Gary Boyd, ed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Baltimore, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publication</td>
<td>Genealogical Publishing Co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Description</td>
<td>xxi, 813p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject</td>
<td>Connecticut-Genealogies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Order</td>
<td>gift, Mary Lou Nielson-Hendy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preliminary</td>
<td>9/13/2011</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| ID  | 592  |
Class CS71 KENT B1898
Title Genealogies of the different families bearing the name of Kent in the United States
Subtitle together with their possible English ancestry A.D. 1295-1898
Author Briggs, L. Vernon
Place Boston MA
Publication Rockwell and Churchill Press
Date 1898
Physical Description vii, 339 p
Subject Kent family
Preliminary 27-Dec-90

Class VR F74 WEYMOUTH C1984
Title Genealogies of the early families of Weymouth, Massachusetts
Subtitle two volumes in one
Author Chamberlain, George Walter
Place Baltimore MD
Publication Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.
Date 1984
Subject Weymouth (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order Gift: Mother Lode Colony June 1984 $55.00
Preliminary 9-Jan-92

Class VR F74 WATERTOW 1860
Title Genealogies of the families and descendants of the early settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts
Subtitle including Waltham and Weston; to which is appended the early history of the town . . .
Author Bond, Henry, 1790-1859
Edition 2d ed
Place Boston MA
Publication New England Historic-Genealogical Society
Date 1860
Physical Description xv, 1094 : ill, maps
Subject Watertown (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Waltham (Mass.) - History
Weston (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order 65.00
Preliminary 16-Sep-92

Class F74 COH D1909
Title The genealogies of the families of Cohasset, Massachusetts.
Author Davenport, George Lyman
Davenport, Elizabeth Osgood
Place Somersworth NH
Publication New England History Press
Date 1909/1984
Physical Description Reprint: xii, 631 p : ill
Subject Cohasset (Mass.) - Genealogy
Notes A reprinting of the 1909 edition with a new foreward by David H. Wadsworth
Order Gift 12 Jan 1991 Mother Lode Colony
Subject  Ingalls family
        Edmund Ingalls  c1598 - 1648
Order  Higginson Book Co.  1/92  48.50
Preliminary  13-Jul-92

ID  1021
Class  CS71 WATSON W1988
Title  Genealogy and history of the Watson family from Irish emigrants to
        Mayflower descendants
Author  Watson, Samuel E.
Place  Santa Rosa CA
Publication  The author
Date  1988
Physical Description  x, 195 p, biblio
Subject  Watson family
Preliminary  23-Dec-91

ID  1708
Class  CS16 JACOBUS 1968 2ed
Title  GENEALOGY AS PASTIME AND PROFESSION
Author  Jacobus, Donald Lines
Place  Baltimore MA
Publication  Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.
Date  1968
Physical Description  120p
Subject  Genealogy - Handbooks, manuals, etc.
Preliminary  5/2/2000

ID  339
Class  CS71 DELANO D1899
Title  The genealogy history and alliances of the American house of Delano
        1621 to 1899.
Author  Delano, Joel Andrew
Place  New York
Publication  Author
Date  1899
Physical Description  561 p : ill. charts
Subject  Delanoe, Phillip, 1603?1605-1682.
        Delano family
Preliminary  13-May-91

ID  867
Class  CS71 RIPLEY R1867
Title  Genealogy of a part of the Ripley family
Author  Ripley, H.W.
Place  Newark NJ
Publication  Author
Date  1867
Physical Description  unpaged typescript
Subject  Ripley, William  -1656
        Ripley family
Preliminary  14-Oct-91

ID  266
Class CS71 CLEVELAN C1879
Title A genealogy of Benjamin Cleveland, a great-grandson of Moses Cleveland of Woburn, Mass.
Subtitle and a native of Canterbury, Windham County, Conn.
Author Cleveland, Horace Gillette
Place Chicago, IL
Publication The Author
Date 1879
Physical Description 260 p : facsiml.
Subject Cleveland, Moses, -1702
Cleveland family

ID 1126
Class CS71 JOHNSON J1951
Title Genealogy of Captain John Johnson of Roxbury, Massachusetts
Subtitle generations I to XIV by Paul Franklin Johnson / including the generations I to IX from the 1932 and 1935 manuscripts of Frank Leonard Johnson
Author Johnson, Paul Franklin, ed.
Place Los Angeles CA
Publication The Author
Date 1951
Physical Description 500p : ill
Subject Johnson, John, -1658 - Roxbury (Mass.)
Johnson family

Order 10/91
Preliminary 4-Mar-92

ID 986
Class CS71 THOMSON T1890
Title A genealogy of descendants of John Thomson of Plymouth, Mass. .
Subtitle also Sketches of Families of Allen, Cooke and Hutchinson
Author Thompson, Charles Hutchinson
Place Lansing MI
Publication Author
Date 1890
Physical Description 272 p : ill
Subject Thomson, John, 1616-1696
Thompson family

Order Gift: in memory of Dr. Charles Francis Griffin
Preliminary 2-Dec-91

ID 610
Class CS71 HALL H1989
Title [Genealogy of Dr. James Hall back to John Alden]
Author Hall, David, comp.
Place Oakland CA
Publication The Author
Date 1989
Physical Description unpaged typescript
Subject Hall family
Alden family
Lillibridge family

Order Gift: David Hall. 3/89
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Subtitle</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Publication</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Physical Description</th>
<th>Subject</th>
<th>Notes</th>
<th>Preliminary</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>815</td>
<td>CS71 WINSLOW B1915</td>
<td>Genealogy of Edward Winslow of the Mayflower and his descendants from 1620 to 1655.</td>
<td>Winslow family</td>
<td>Bryant, Maria Whitman</td>
<td>New Bedford MA</td>
<td>The Author</td>
<td>1915</td>
<td>x, 207 p : ill</td>
<td>Winslow, Edward, 1595-1655</td>
<td><strong>[MISSING FROM SHELVES]</strong></td>
<td>23-Sep-91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2375</td>
<td>CS71 CUSHMAN C1944</td>
<td>Genealogy of Ethiel Cushman</td>
<td>Cushman family</td>
<td>Cushman, Herbert Wright</td>
<td>Beverly Hills, CA</td>
<td></td>
<td>1944</td>
<td>Photocopy, 50 p.</td>
<td>Cushman family</td>
<td>Copy 1, Copy 2</td>
<td>2/1/2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>291</td>
<td>CS71 COOKE S1889</td>
<td>The genealogy of Francis Cooke and other families</td>
<td>together with a list of Mayflower passengers and what became of them and other valuable information.</td>
<td>Simpson, Joseph Herman</td>
<td>Manatee, FL</td>
<td>The Author</td>
<td>1899</td>
<td>v, 202 p</td>
<td>Cooke family</td>
<td></td>
<td>29-Apr-91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>806</td>
<td>CS71 MORTON W1901</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Title  The genealogy of James Stanley Morton, Esquire, of Benton Harbor, Michigan, U.S.A.
Subtitle  Secretary of the Graham & Morton Transportation Company
Author  Wade. Stuart C.
Place  Benton Harbor MI
Publication  Author
Date  1901
Physical Description  30 p
Subject  Morton, George, 1585-1628
Morton family
Preliminary  16-Sep-91

ID  1959
Class  CS71 LINCOLN 1905
Title  GENEALOGY OF R.O. LINCOLN OF SANTA CRUZ, CAL.
Subtitle  from Aluredus (de) Lincolea who is mentioned in Doomsday Book 1088 to the present day.
Author  Lincoln, R.O.
Place  Santa Ckruz, CA.
Date  1905
Physical Description  103p.
Subject  Lincoln Family
Hingham, Mass.
Order  gift
Preliminary  3/31/2005

ID  870
Class  CS71 RUNNELS R1873
Title  A genealogy of Runnels and Reynolds families in America;
Subtitle  with records and brief memorials of the earliest ancestors, so far as known
Author  Runnels, M.T.
Place  Boston MA
Publication  Author
Date  1873
Physical Description  xvi, 354 p
Subject  Runnels family
Reynolds family
Preliminary  14-Oct-91

ID  403
Class  CS71 FULLER F1914
Title  Genealogy of some descendants of Captai
Subtitle  to which is added supplements . . .
Author  Fuller, William Hyslop
Place  Palmer MA
Publication  The Author
Date  1914
Physical Description  325 p
Subject  Fuller family
Preliminary  29-May-91

ID  402
Class  CS71 FULLER F1910
Genealogy of some descendants of Dr. Samuel Fuller of the Mayflower

to which is added a supplement to the genealogy of some descendants
of Edward Fuller . . .

Fuller, William Hyslop
Palmer MA
The Author
1910
263 p : ill
Fuller, Samuel, c1612-1683
Fuller, Edward, c1575-1621
Fulmer family
29-May-91

Genealogy of the Bliss family in America
Subtle From about the year 1550 to 1880
Bliss, John Homer, comp.
Boston MA
The author
1881
Reprint: 810p
Bliss family
Higginson Book Co.  1/92   99.00
7-Jul-92

THE GENEALOGY OF THE CLEVELAND AND CLEAVELAND
FAMILIES VOL.1, PT.1
An attempt to trace in both the male and female lines....
Cleveland, Edmund Janes, comp.
Salem, MA
Higginson Book Co.
1899
3 V. in 6 parts.
Cleveland Family
Cleveland, Moses (c1624 - 1701/02)
Winn family
direct, $300
4/6/2005
Physical Description  3 V. in 6 parts
Subject  Cleveland Family
          Cleveland, Moses (c1624-1701/02)
          Winn family
Order  direct $300 set
Preliminary  4/6/2005

ID  1968
Class  CS71 CLEVELAN 1899 v3,pt.2
Title  THE GENEALOGY OF THE CLEVELAND AND CLEAVELAND
       FAMILIES VOL.3, PT.2
Subtitle  An attempt to trace in both the male and female lines....
Author  Cleveland, Edmund Janes, comp.
Place  Salem, MA
Publication  Higinson Book Co.
Date  1899
Physical Description  3 V. in 6 parts.
Subject  Cleveland Family
          Cleveland, Moses (c1624-1701/02)
          Winn family
Order  direct,$300
Preliminary  4/6/2005

ID  11
Class  CS71 CUSHING C1905
Title  The genealogy of the Cushing family
Subtitle  an account of the ancestors and descendants of Matthew Cushing, who
          came to America in 1638.
Author  Cushing, James S.
Place  Montreal, Canada
Publication  The Perrault Printing Co.
Date  1905
Physical Description  598 p : lxx.
Subject  Cushing family
Preliminary  27-Dec-90

ID  340
Class  CS71 CUTTS H1892
Title  Genealogy of the Cutts family in America.
Author  Howard, Cecil Hampden Cutts
Place  Albany NY
Publication  Joel Munsell's Sons
Date  1892
Physical Description  658 p
Subject  Cutt, John,  -1681
          Cutts family
Preliminary  13-May-91

ID  1470
Class  CS71 BATES n.d.
Title  Genealogy of the descendants of Edward Bates of Weymouth, Mass.
Author  Bates, Samuel Austin
Place  South Braintree MA
Publication  Frank A. Bates
Date  n.d.
Physical Description  145p
Subject  Bates family
           Bates, Edward, c1605-1686
Order    Gift  n.d.  2.00
Preliminary  8-Feb-95

ID  1026
Class  CS71 WHITE W1900 v1
Title  Genealogy of the descendants of John White of Wenham and
       Lancaster, Massachusetts 1638-1900 . . .
Author  White, Almira Larkin
Place  Haverhill MA
Publication  The Author
Date  1900
Physical Description  2 v : Library has; vol. 1
Subject  White, John,  ?1602-1673 - Lancaster, Mass
           White family - Lancaster, Mass.
Preliminary  23-Dec-91

ID  1071
Class  CS71 WHITMARS B1916/1921
Title  Genealogy of the descendants of John Whitmarsh of Weymouth, Mass.
       [and supplement]
Author  Bates, Newton Whitmarsh
Place  Burton OH
Publication  Author
Date  1916, 1921
Physical Description  12, 85 p
Subject  Whitmarsh, John, 1595-c1644
           Whitmarsh family
Preliminary  20-Jan-92

ID  834
Class  CS71 PORTER P1878
Title  A genealogy of the descendants of Richard Porter, who settled at
       Weymouth Mass., 1635 . . .
Subtitle  Also, some account of the descendants of John Porter, who settled at
         Hingham, Mass., 1635, and Salem, (Danvers) Mass., 1644
Author  Porter, Joseph W.
Place  Bangor ME
Publication  The author
Date  1878
Physical Description  343 p
Subject  Porter, Richard  -1689
           Porter, John
           Porter family
Preliminary  7-Oct-91

ID  329
Class  CS71 DODGE D1894
Title  Genealogy of the Dodge family
Subtitle  of Essex County, Mass. 1629-1894.
Author  Dodge, Joseph Thompson
Place  Madison WI
Publication  The Author
Date  1894
Physical Description  v, 746 p
Subject  Dodge, William, -1685/92
              Dodge family
Order  11/1990
Preliminary  9-May-91

ID  361
Class  CS71 EDDY E1881
Title  Genealogy of the Eddy family.
Author  Eddy, Charles
Place  Brooklyn, NY
Publication  Nolan Bros.
Date  1881
Physical Description  180 p
Subject  Eddy, William, c1550-1616 - Cranbrook, England
              Eddy family
Preliminary  20-May-91

ID  527
Class  CS71 EVANS L1960
Title  Genealogy of the Evans' family, the "Virginia Biddles" and other
              related families.
Author  Leithold, Esther M.
Place  Woodland CA
Publication  Author
Date  n.d.
Physical Description  68 p, viii
Subject  Evans family
Preliminary  27-Jun-91

ID  1236
Class  CS71 FAIRBANK F1897
Title  Genealogy of the Fairbanks family in America, 1633-1897
Author  Fairbanks, Lorenzo Sayles
Edition  3d ed
Place  [Boston MA]
Publication  Fairbanks Family in America, Inc.
Date  1897/1991
Physical Description  Reprint: 876 p. xci : ill
Subject  Fairbanks, Jonathan, 1629-1665
              Fairbanks family
Order  Direct  2/92  83.00
Preliminary  22-Jul-92

ID  900
Class  CS71 SOULE R1926 v1
Title  . . . genealogy of the families named Sole, Solly, Soule . . . ; vol I
Subtitle  from the eighth century to the present . .
Author  Ridlon, G. T.
Place  Lewiston ME
Publication  The Author
Date  1926
Physical Description  2 v
Subject  Soule, George, -1680?
              Soule family
Preliminary  16-Oct-91
ID  901
Class  CS71 SOULE R1926 v2
Title  . . . genealogy of the families named Sole, Solly, Soule . . . ; vol.II.
Subtitle  from the eighth century to the present . . .
Author  Ridlon, G. T.
Place  Lewiston ME
Publication  The Author
Date  1926
Physical Description  2v
Subject  Soule, George,  -1680?
          Soule family
Preliminary  16-Oct-91

ID  2330
Class  CS71 BORMAN n.d.
Title  GENEALOGY OF THE FAMILY OF BORMAN - BOREMAN -
       BORDMAN - BOARDMAN
Date  n.d.
Physical Description  24 p.; typewritten copy
Subject  Borman Family
          Boreman Family
          Bordman Family
          Boardman Family
Preliminary  8/3/2017

ID  1024
Class  CS71 WEEKES W1885 v.1
Title  Genealogy of the family of George Weekes, of Dorchester, Mass.,
       1635-1650 . . . volume 1
Author  Weeks, Robert
Place  Newark NJ
Publication  The author
Date  1885
Physical Description  2 v
Subject  Weeks, George,  -1650
          Weeks family
Preliminary  23-Dec-91

ID  1025
Class  CS71 WEEKES W1885 v.2
Title  Genealogy of the family of George Weekes, of Dorchester, Mass.,
       1635-1650 . . . volume 2
Author  Weeks, Robert
Place  Newark, NJ
Publication  The author
Date  1885
Physical Description  2 v
Subject  Weeks, George
          Weeks family
Preliminary  23-Dec-91

ID  518
Class  CS71 FARNHAM F1886
Title  Genealogy of the Farnham family.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Publication</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Physical Description</th>
<th>Subject</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1962</td>
<td>CS71 FULLER F1898</td>
<td>GENEALOGY OF THE FULLER FAMILIES 1638</td>
<td>Fuller, Robert</td>
<td>New London, Conn.</td>
<td>author</td>
<td>1898</td>
<td>50p.</td>
<td>Fuller Families</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2379</td>
<td>CS71 GROVE G1941</td>
<td>Genealogy of the Grove and Groves Families</td>
<td>Groves, Geo. N.</td>
<td>Berkeley, CA</td>
<td>The Author</td>
<td>1941</td>
<td>38 p, typewritten</td>
<td>Grove family, Groves family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>651</td>
<td>CS71 HARLOW H1916</td>
<td>A genealogy of the Harlow family</td>
<td>Harlow, William Burt</td>
<td>Hamilton, Bermuda</td>
<td>The Author</td>
<td>1916</td>
<td>11 p : ill</td>
<td>Harlow family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>690</td>
<td>CS71 HOWES H1892</td>
<td>Genealogy of the Howes family in America</td>
<td>Howes, Joshua Crowell</td>
<td>Yarmouthport MA</td>
<td>The author</td>
<td>1892</td>
<td>208 p</td>
<td>Howes family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ID</td>
<td>2027</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Class</td>
<td>CS71 HOWES H2006</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>GENEALOGY OF THE HOWES FAMILY IN AMERICA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subtitle</td>
<td>Descendants of Thomas Howes at Yarmouth, Mass. 1637-2004</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Howes, Robert Arthur</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Dennis, Mass.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publication</td>
<td>Dennis Historical Society</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Description</td>
<td>xx, 643p.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject</td>
<td>Howes Family</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Order</td>
<td>$56.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Copies</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>2459</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Class</td>
<td>CS71 INGERSOLL 1926</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>A Genealogy of The Ingersoll Family in America 1629-1925</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subtitle</td>
<td>Comprising Descendants of Richard Ingersoll of Salem, Massachusetts, John Ingersoll of Westfield, Mass., and John Ingersoll of Huntington, Long Island</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Avery, Lillian Drake</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>New York, NY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publication</td>
<td>The Grafton Press Genealogical Publishers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>1926</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Description</td>
<td>Photocopy (binder, beige) 585 p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject</td>
<td>Ingersoll, Richard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ingersoll, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preliminary</td>
<td>03/14/2021</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>789</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Class</td>
<td>CS71 KIMBERLY J1950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>The genealogy of the Kimberly family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Jacobus, Donald L., comp.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Neenah WI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publication</td>
<td>The Author</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>1950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Description</td>
<td>176 p</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject</td>
<td>Kimberly, Thomas, 1604-1672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kimberly family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preliminary</td>
<td>23-Mar-92</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>1727</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Class</td>
<td>CS71 MACY 1868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>GENEALOGY OF THE MACY FAMILY FROM 1635-1868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Macy, Silvanus J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Albany, New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publication</td>
<td>Joel Munsell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>1868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Description</td>
<td>ii, 457p. ill. : reprint</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject</td>
<td>Macy family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Order</td>
<td>Direct 6/00 Gift</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preliminary</td>
<td>9/12/2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ID</td>
<td>769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Class</td>
<td>CS71 MERRICK M1902</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Genealogy of the Merrick- Mirick- Myrick family of Massachusetts 1636-1902.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Merrick, George Bryon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Madison WI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publication</td>
<td>The Author</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>1902</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Description</td>
<td>vi, 494 p : ill</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Subject | Merrick, William, 1603-1688/9  
Merrick family |
| Preliminary | 9-Sep-91 |

| ID   | 807       |
| Class| CS71 PELTON P1892 |
| Title| Genealogy of the Pelton family in America |
| Subtitle| Being a record of the descendants of John Pelton who settled in Boston, Mass., about 1630-1632, and died in Dorchester, Mass., January 23d, 1681 |
| Author| Pelton, J. M. |
| Place| Albany NY |
| Publication | Joel Munsell's Sons |
| Date | 1892 |
| Physical Description | 722 p : ill |
| Subject | Pelton, John, -1681  
Pelton family |
| Order | 11.50 |
| Preliminary | 16-Sep-91 |

| ID   | 1549      |
| Class| CS71 RULE 1996 |
| Title| [Genealogy of] the Rules and the exceptions |
| Author| Stebbins, Patricia King Rule |
| Place| Palo Alto CA |
| Publication | The Author |
| Date | 1996 |
| Physical Description | xxii, 289p |
| Subject | Rule family |
| Order | Gift: In memory of Dr. Robert Lancefield Thomas 11/96 |
| Preliminary | 6-Nov-96 |

| ID   | 1        |
| Class| CS71 SOUTHWOR 1905 |
| Title| A genealogy of the Southworths (Southards) descendants of Constant Southworth with a sketch of the family in England. |
| Subtitle| nnnnn |
| Author| Webber, Samuel G. |
| Place| Boston |
| Publication | Samuel Usher |
| Date | 1905 |
| Physical Description | 487 p. reprint |
| Subject | Southworth, Constant, 1615-1678/9  
Southworth family |
<p>| Notes | <strong>[MISSING FROM SHELVES]</strong> -- DUPLICATE CITATION OF ID 922 |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Publication</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Physical Description</th>
<th>Subject</th>
<th>Preliminary</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>922</td>
<td>A genealogy of the Southworths (Southards) descendants of Constant Southworth with a sketch of the family in England</td>
<td>Webber, Samuel G.</td>
<td>Boston</td>
<td>Samuel Usher</td>
<td>1905</td>
<td>487 p, reprint</td>
<td>Southworth family</td>
<td>11-Nov-91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1804</td>
<td>THE GENEALOGY OF THE SPRAGUE'S IN HINGHAM arranged in chronological order, to the fourth generation, counting from William Sprague, one of the first planters in Massachusetts, who arrived at Naumkeag from England, in the year 1628. . .</td>
<td>Sprague, Hosea</td>
<td>Hingham, MA</td>
<td>The Author</td>
<td>1828</td>
<td>48p.</td>
<td>Sprague Family</td>
<td>7/2/2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>903</td>
<td>The genealogy of the Spragues in Hingham, arranged in chronological order, to the fourth generation, counting from William Sprague, one of the first planters in Massachusetts, who arrived at Naumkeag from England, in the year 1628. . .</td>
<td>Sprague, Hosea</td>
<td>Hingham, MA</td>
<td>The Author</td>
<td>1828, 1829 appendix added</td>
<td>60 p</td>
<td>Sprague Family</td>
<td>4-Nov-1991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>958</td>
<td>Genealogy of the Stebbins family including kindred lines of Swetland, Wilcox and Cheney families.</td>
<td>Stebbins, Willis Merrill</td>
<td>Lincoln NE</td>
<td>The Author</td>
<td>1940</td>
<td>facsimilie</td>
<td>Stebbins, Roland, 1594,1592?-1671</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Morton family

Order gift

Preliminary 5/18/2005

ID 2026
Class F63 MAY 2006 5th ed.
Title GEORGE SOULE OF THE MAYFLOWER
Subtitle and his Descendants for Four Generations
Author Throop, Louise W. ed.
Place Plymouth, MA
Publication GSMD
Date 2006
Physical Description 249p.
Series Mayflower Families in Progress
Subject George Soule
Order direct
Copies 2
Preliminary 1/31/2007

ID 2060
Class CS71 SOULE 2008
Title GEORGE SOULE OF THE MAYFLOWER
Subtitle and his Descendants in the Fifth and Sixth Generations
Author Soule, John E. and Terry, Milton
Edition First ed. pt.5 Family numbers 673-763
Place Plymouth, Mass.
Publication Mayflower Family Publications
Date 2008
Physical Description 320p.
Subject Soule Family
Soule, George, before 1600-1679
Order direct 9/2008
Copies 2
9/8/2008
Preliminary 9/8/2008

ID 1692
Class MFIP 19 1999 3ed
Title GEORGE SOULE OF THE MAYFLOWER AND HIS DESCENDANTS FOR FOUR GENERATIONS
Author Wakefield, Robert S., rev. ed.
Edition 3d
Place Plymouth MA
Publication GSMD
Date 1999
Physical Description 170p
Series Mayflower families in progress
Subject Soule, George, bef. 1600-1679
Soule family
Order Direct 10/99 8.00
Copies 2
Preliminary 11/5/99

ID 1693
Class MFIP 19 1999 3ed
Title: GEORGE SOULE OF THE MAYFLOWER AND HIS DESCENDANTS FOR FOUR GENERATIONS
Author: Wakefield, Robert S., rev. ed.
Edition: 3d
Place: Plymouth MA
Publication: GSMD
Date: 1999
Physical Description: 170p.
Series: Mayflower families in progress
Subject: Soule, George, bef 1600-1679
        Soule family
Order: Direct 10/99 8.00
Copies: 2
Preliminary: 11/5/99

ID: 2025
Class: CS71 SOULE 2006 5th. ed.
Title: GEORGE SOULE OF THE MAYFLOWER AND HIS DESCENDANTS FOR FOUR GENERATIONS
Author: Throop, Louise W.
Edition: 5th
Place: Plymouth MA
Publication: GSMD
Date: 2006
Physical Description: 249p.
Series: Mayflower Families in Progress
Subject: George Soule
Order: direct
Copies: 2
Preliminary: 1/31/2007

ID: 2137
Class: MFIP Soule 2011
Title: GEORGE SOULE OF THE MAYFLOWER and his Descendants for Four Generations
Author: Soule, John E. and Terry, Milton E.
Edition: Rev.ised by Louise Walsh Troop;
Place: Plymouth, Mass.
Publication: GSMD
Date: 2011
Physical Description: 281p.
Series: Mayflower Families in Progress
Subject: 1. George Soule 2. Soule Family
Order: standing
Copies: 2
Preliminary: 4/22/2011

ID: 2291
Class: F63 2015
Title: George Soule of the Mayflower and his Descendants for Four Generations
Subtitle: 7th Addition
Author: Louise Walsh Throop, M.B.A.
Edition: 7th Edition
Place: Plymouth, MA
Publication: Mayflower Family Publications
Date 2015
Physical Description p 297
Subject George Soule

ID 419
Class VR F74 GEORGETO L1987
Title . . . GEORGETOWN 1855 AND 1865 [STATE CENSUSES FOR]
Author Lainhart, Ann S., compiler
Place Boston MA
Publication Author
Date 1987
Physical Description 105 p
Subject Georgetown (Mass.) - Census
Order Direct 5/91 6.00
Preliminary 12-Jun-91

ID 606
Class CS71 GILES V1864
Title The Giles memorial
Subtitle genealogical memoirs of the families bearing the names of Giles
Author Vinton, John Adams
Place Boston
Publication The Author
Date 1864
Physical Description viii, 600 p : ill, Appendix
Subject Giles family, pp 101-168
Holmes family, pp 181-234
Sampson family, pp 373-496
Preliminary 17-Jul-91

ID 1894
Class CS434 FRITH n.d.
Title GLOUCESTERSHIRE MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS 1637-1680
Subtitle (With Surrogate Allegations to 1694)
Author Frith, Brian. ed.
Place Gloucester, England
Publication Bristol and Gloucestershire Archaeological Society
Date n.d.
Physical Description xxxiv, 281p.
Series Publications of the Bristol and Gloucestershire Archaeological Society, Records Section, Volume II (Issued 1954)
Subject Marriage Licenses - England - Gloucestershire
Order gift. Robert Wakefield. FASG/03
Preliminary 11/12/2003

ID 855
Class F63 ULR 1982
Title Good wives
Subtitle image and reality in the lives of women in northern New England 1650-1750
Author Ulrich, Laurel Thatcher
Place New York
Publication Alfred A. Knopf
Date 1982
Physical Description xii, 296p
Subject Women - New England - Social conditions
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Publication</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Physical Description</th>
<th>Subject</th>
<th>Notes</th>
<th>Order</th>
<th>Preliminary</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
**Added Notes** includes notes on Gorham Family in Connecticut, Vermont, and Rhode Island, by different authors.

**Preliminary** 3/25/2010

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>1665</th>
<th>Class</th>
<th>F104 G 1999 v14</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>GOSHEN 1739-1854; GRANBY 1786-1850; GREENWICH 1640-1848</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Bailey, Christina</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Baltimore MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publication</td>
<td>Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Description</td>
<td>268p.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Series</td>
<td>Barbour collection of Connecticut town vital records, v. 14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject</td>
<td>Goshen (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Granby (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Greenwich (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Order</td>
<td>Direct 3/99 25.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Preliminary** 4/1/99

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>829</th>
<th>Class</th>
<th>VR F74 BOSTON 1917</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Gravestone inscriptions and records of tomb burials in the central burying ground Boston Common and inscriptions in the south burying ground Boston</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Codman, Ogden, comp.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Salem MA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publication</td>
<td>The Essex Institute</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>1917</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Description</td>
<td>167 p</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject</td>
<td>Boston (Mass.) - Cemeteries</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Boston (Mass.) - Epitaphs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Order</td>
<td>$25.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Preliminary** 1-Oct-91

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>830</th>
<th>Class</th>
<th>VR F74 BOSTON 1918</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Gravestone inscriptions and records of tomb burials in the granary burying ground, Boston, Mass.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Codman, Ogden, comp.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Salem MA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publication</td>
<td>The Essex Institute</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>1918</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Description</td>
<td>255 p</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject</td>
<td>Boston (Mass.) - Cemeteries</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Boston (Mass.) - Epitaphs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Order</td>
<td>$25.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Preliminary** 1-Oct-91

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>1313</th>
<th>Class</th>
<th>VR F74 YARMOUTH 1906</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Gravestone records in the ancient cemetery and the Woodside cemetery Yarmouth, Massachusetts</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Bowman, George Ernest</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Boston MA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publication</td>
<td>Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>1906</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Description</td>
<td>47p</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject</td>
<td>Yarmouth (Mass.) - Epitaphs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Order</td>
<td>$15.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preliminary</td>
<td>16-Sep-92</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>2087</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Class</td>
<td>F1039 MORSE 1929</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>GRAVESTONES OF ACADIE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subtitle</td>
<td>and other Essays on Local History, Genealogy and Parish Records of Annapolis County, Nova Scotia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Morse, William Inglis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>London</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publication</td>
<td>A. Smith &amp; Co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>1929</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Description</td>
<td>110p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject</td>
<td>Nova Scotia-Graveyards Nova Scotia- Genealogy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Order</td>
<td>Gift, Edith Bates Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Copies</td>
<td>#241 of 500</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>2116</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Class</td>
<td>CS71 GRAY 1903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>THE GRAY FAMILY OF HANCOCK COUNTY (MAINE)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subtitle</td>
<td>Gray Family Reunion at West Sedgewick, Maine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Gray, Stanley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Bucksport, ME</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publication</td>
<td>Press of R.P. Harriman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>1903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Description</td>
<td>52p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject</td>
<td>Gray Family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Order</td>
<td>gift, Edith Bates Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preliminary</td>
<td>3/25/2010</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>2007</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Class</td>
<td>F3 ANDERSON 2005 V4 I-L</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>THE GREAT MIGRATION</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subtitle</td>
<td>Immigrants to New England 1634-1635</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Anderson, Robert Charles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Boston, MA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publication</td>
<td>New England Historic Genealogical Society (NEHGS)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Description</td>
<td>li. 475p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Series</td>
<td>The Great Migration, v.4: I-L</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject</td>
<td>New England- Genealogy New England- History</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Order</td>
<td>direct v4 $95.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preliminary</td>
<td>9/28/2006</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>1487</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Class</td>
<td>F3 ANDERSON 1995 v.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>The Great Migration begins: volume I, A-F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subtitle</td>
<td>immigrants to New England, 1620-1633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Anderson, Robert Charles, 1923-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Boston, MA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publication</td>
<td>New England Historic Genealogical Society (NEHGS)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Date 1995
Physical Description 3 v
Subject New England - Genealogy
      New England - History - 17th century
Order Gift: Mother Lode Colony  v1 9/95  95.00 3 v. set
Preliminary 6-Sep-95

ID 1504
Class F3 ANDERSON 1995 v.2
Title The Great Migration begins; volume II, G-O
Subtitle immigrants to New England 1620-1633
Author Anderson, Robert Charles
Place Boston, MA
Publication New England Historic Genealogical Society (NEHGS)
Date 1995
Physical Description 3 v
Subject New England - History
      New England - Genealogy
Order Gift: Shirley R. Payne  v2 2/96  95.00 3 vol. set
      In memory: Helen Jean Gregory
Preliminary 19-Feb-96

ID 1542
Class F3 ANDERSON 1995 v.3
Title The great migration begins; volume III, P - W
Subtitle immigrants to New England 1620-1633
Author Anderson, Robert Charles
Place Boston, MA
Publication New England Historic Genealogical Society (NEHGS)
Date 1995
Physical Description 3 v
Subject New England - Genealogy
      New England - History
Order Direct  v3 11/96  95.00 set of 3
Preliminary 5-Nov-96

ID 1697
Class F3 ANDERSON 1999 v.1
Title THE GREAT MIGRATION: VOLUME I, A - B
Subtitle immigrants to New England 1634-1635
Author Anderson, Robert Charles
      Sanborn, George F., Jr.
      Sanborn, Melinde Lutz
Place Boston, MA
Publication New England Historic Genealogical Society (NEHGS)
Date 1999
Physical Description xcviii, 634p
Series The Great Migration, v.1:  A-B
Subject New England - Genealogy
      New England - History
Order Direct 11/99  45.00
Preliminary 11/26/99

ID 1752
Class F3 ANDERSON 2001 v.2
Title THE GREAT MIGRATION: VOLUME II, C-F
Subtitle: Immigrants to New England 1634-1635

Author: Anderson, Robert Charles
        Sanborn, George F., Jr.
        Sanborn, Melinde Lutz

Place: Boston MA

Publication: New England Historic Genealogical Society (NEHGS)

Date: 2001

Physical Description: ciii, 739p.

Series: The Great Migration, v.2: C-F

Subject: New England - Genealogy
        New England - History

Order: Direct 6/01 45.00

Preliminary: 6/30/2001

ID: 1854

Class: F3 ANDERSON 2003 v.3

Title: The Great Migration; Volume III, G-H

Subtitle: Immigrants to New England 1634-1635

Author: Anderson, Robert Charles

Place: Boston, MA

Publication: New England Historic Genealogical Society (NEHGS)

Date: 2003

Physical Description: cix .598p.

Series: The Great Migration, v.3: G-H

Subject: New England - Genealogy
        New England - History

Order: Direct v3 95.00

Preliminary: 5/9/2003

ID: 2033

Class: F3 ANDERSON 2007 v.5

Title: THE GREAT MIGRATION: Volume V, M-P

Subtitle: Immigrants to New England 1634-1635

Author: Anderson, Robert Charles

Place: Boston, MA

Publication: New England Historic Genealogical Society (NEHGS)

Date: 2007

Physical Description: CXIV , 664P.

Series: The Great Migration, v.5: M-P

Subject: New England - Genealogy
        New England - History

Order: $55.00

Preliminary: 10/3/2007

ID: 2104

Class: F3 ANDERSON 2009 v.6

Title: THE GREAT MIGRATION: Volume VI, R-S

Subtitle: Immigrants to New England 1634-1635

Author: Anderson, Robert Charles

Place: Boston, MA

Publication: New England Historic Genealogical Society (NEHGS)

Date: 2009

Physical Description: 761p.

Series: The Great Migration, v.6: R-S

Subject: New England - History
        New England-Genealogy
The Great Migration: Volume VII, T-Y

Immigrants to New England 1634-1635

Anderson, Robert Charles

Boston, MA

New England Historic Genealogical Society (NEHGS)

2011

xv, 645 p.

The Great Migration, v.7: T-Y

New England- Genealogy

New England- History

By Library

GRISWOLD 1815-1848;  GROTON 1704-1853

Burket, Jerri Lynn

Baltimore MD

Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc.

1999

241p.

Barbour collection of Connecticut town vital records, v.15

Griswold (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.

Groton (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.

3/99  25.00

Groton (Mass.) - Census

18.00

The Groton Avery Clan  v.1.

Avery, Elroy McKendree

Cleveland, Ohio

The Author

1912

2 v

Avery family

Avery, Catherine Hitchcock (Tilden), jt. auth.

Jan. 28, 1991
Title: Guide to local and family history at the Newberry Library
Author: Sinko, Peggy Tuck
Place: Salt Lake City UT
Publication: Ancestry Publishing
Date: 1987
Physical Description: x, 202 p
Subject: Genealogy - U.S. Newberry Library, Chicago (Illinois)
Preliminary: 23-Jul-91

ID: 2232
Class: F148  DUF  1995
Title: GUIDE TO THE MORTGAGES OF THE GENERAL LOAN OFFICE
 OF THE PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA 1724,1756
Author: Duffin, James,comp.
Place: Yardley, PA
Publication: Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania
Date: 1995
Physical Description: xv, 102p.
Subject: Pennsylvania- Mortgages-1724-1756
Order: gift, East Bay Genealogical Soc.
Preliminary: 12/26/2012

ID: 1667
Class: F104 G 1999 v16
Title: GUILFORD 1639-
Author: Moore, Wilma J. Standifer
Place: Baltimore MD
Publication: Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc.
Date: 1999
Physical Description: 326p.
Series: Barbour collection of Connecticut town vital records, v.16
Subject: Guilford (Conn) - Registers of births, etc.
Order: Direct 3/99 35.00
Preliminary: 4/1/99

ID: 1539
Class: CS71 GUSTINE 1928
Title: The Gustine compendium
Author: Weaver, Gustine Courson
Place: Cincinnati OH
Publication: Powell & White
Date: 1928
Physical Description: xv, 339p [reprint]
Subject: Gustine family
Preliminary: 17-Jul-96

ID: 1668
Class: F104 H 1999 v17
Title: HADDAM 1668-1852; HAMDEN 1786-1854; HAMPTON
1786-1851
Author: Tilton, Jan
Place: Baltimore MD
Publication: Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc.
Date: 1999
Subtitle  genralogical and biographical.
Author  Hall, David B.
Place  Duanesburgh NY
Publication  The Author
Date  1883
Physical Description  x, 735 p, 55
Subject  Hall family
Preliminary  31-Jul-91

ID  645
Class  CS71 HAMLIN A1902
Title  The Hamlin Family
Subtitle  a genealogy of James Hamlin of Barnstable, Massachusetts . . .
       1639-1902.
Author  Andrews, H. Franklin
Place  Exira IA
Publication  The Author
Date  1902
Physical Description  1411 p: ill : maps
Subject  Hamlin, James,  -1690
       Cape Cod - Maps -pp 8-9
Preliminary  31-Jul-91

ID  94
Class  F74 IPS H1980
Title  The Hammatt papers
Subtitle  early inhabitants of Ipswich, Massachusetts, 1633-1700
Author  Hammatt, Abraham, 1780-1854
Place  Baltimore MD
Publication  Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.
Date  1980
Physical Description  448 p : reprinted MMS, 7 parts in 1.
Subject  Ipswich (Mass.) - Genealogy
Notes  Originally published, 1880-1899.
Preliminary  16-Jan-91

ID  920
Class  F44 HAM H1988 v4
Title  Hampton vital records and genealogy, 1889-1986
Author  Hunt, James K, 1947-
Place  Portsmouth NH
Publication  Town of Hampton NH
Date  1988
Physical Description  viii, 681p
Series  History of Hampton, New Hampshire, 1638-1988; v.4
Subject  Hampton (New Hampshire) - Genealogy
       Registers of births, etc. - New Hampshire
Order  Gift:  Victoria Nan Busk  10/91
Preliminary  6-Nov-91

ID  1157
Class  CS16 EVE 1957
Title  The handy book for genealogists
Subtitle  State and county histories, maps, libraries . . .
Author  Everton, George B.
Edition  3d edition
Place   Logan UT
Publication  The Everton Publishers
Date  1957
Physical Description  205 p
Subject  Genealogy - Handbooks, manuals, etc.
Order  Gift: Robert L. Thomas, MD
Preliminary  14-Apr-92

ID  342
Class  VR F74 HANOVER L1988
Title  . . . HANOVER 1855 AND 1865 {STATE CENSUSES FOR}
Author  Lainhart, Ann S., compiler
Place  Boston MA
Publication  Author
Date  1988
Physical Description  89 p
Subject  Hanover (Mass.) - Census
Order  Direct  5/91  5.70
Preliminary  15-May-91

ID  351
Class  VR F74 HANSON L1986
Title  . . . HANSON 1855 AND 1865 {STATE CENSUSES FOR}
Author  Lainhart, Ann S., compiler
Place  Boston MA
Publication  Author
Date  1986
Physical Description  68 p
Subject  Hanson (Mass.) - Census
Order  Direct  5/91  4.50
Preliminary  15-May-91

ID  1849
Class  CS71 HARLOW 1997
Title  HARLOW FAMILY
Subtitle  Descendants of Sgt. William Harlow (1624/25 - 1691) of Plymouth, Massachusetts
Author  Williams, Alicia Crane, ed.
Place  Baltimore, MD
Publication  Gateway Press, Inc.
Date  1997
Physical Description  v.  686p.
Subject  Harlow, Family
Harlow, William, 1625 - 1691
Order  R.S.Wakefield. FASG
Preliminary  4/4/2003

ID  1684
Class  F104 H 1999 v19
Title  HARTFORD 1635-1855
Author  Moore, Wilma J. Standler, comp.
Place  Baltimore MD
Publication  Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.
Date  1999
Physical Description  467p
Series  Barbour collection of Connecticut town vital records, v.19
Subject: Hartford (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order: Direct 10/99 45.00
Preliminary: 10/29/99

ID: 1669
Class: F104 H 1999 v18
Title: HARTLAND 1761-1848; HARWINTON 1737-1854; HEBRON 1708-1854
Author: Wear, Dorothy
Place: Baltimore MD
Publication: Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc.
Date: 1999
Physical Description: 285p.
Series: Barbour collection of Connecticut town vital records, v.18
Subject: Hartland (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.
Harwinton (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.
Hebron (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order: Direct 3/99 25.00
Preliminary: 3/30/99

ID: 2376
Class: CS71 HATHAWAY V1980
Title: Hathaways
Author: Versailles, Elizabeth Starr
Place: Northhampton, MA
Publication: Hathaway Family Association
Gazette Printing Co., Inc.
Date: 1980
Physical Description: vii, 621 p.
Subject: Hathaway family
Order: Gift: Holly Bundock, Jan. 2018
Preliminary: 2/1/2018

ID: 604
Class: CS71 HATHAWAY V1970
Title: Hathaways of America
Subtitle: 1970 edition
Author: Versailles, Elizabeth Starr
Place: Northhampton MA
Publication: Hathaway Family Assoc.,
Date: 1970
Physical Description: 1426 p : ill.
Subject: Hathaway family
Preliminary: 17-Jul-91

ID: 1233
Class: CS71 EMERSON P1913
Title: The Haverhill Emersons, Part I and Part II
Author: Pope, Charles Henry
Place: Boston MA
Publication: The Author
Date: 1913 and 1916
Physical Description: Reprint: 106 p, 248 p
Subject: Emerson family of Haverhill
Order: Higginson Book Co. 1/92 52.00
**Date** 1908  
**Physical Description** 2 v bound in 1  
**Subject** Massachusetts - Census - 1st (1790)  
Rhode Island - Census - 1st (1790)  
**Preliminary** 17-Jul-91

**ID** 583  
**Class** F224.5 US 1908  
**Title** Heads of families at the first census of the United States taken in the year 1790; Virginia;  
**Subtitle** records of the state enumerations; 1782 to 1785.  
**Author** U.S. Bureau of the Census.  
**Place** Washington DC  
**Publication** GPO  
**Date** 1908  
**Physical Description** 189 p  
**Subject** Virginia - Census - 1st (1790)  
**Preliminary** 17-Jul-91

**ID** 400  
**Class** F33 US 1973  
**Title** Heads of families at the Second Census of the United States taken in the year 1800 / New Hampshire.  
**Author** United States. Census, 2d. New Hampshire.  
**Place** Madison WI  
**Publication** John Brooks Threlfall  
**Date** 1973  
**Physical Description** 222 p  
**Subject** New Hampshire - Census  
**Order** Direct 9/78  
**Preliminary** 23-May-91

**ID** 673  
**Class** CS71 HEALY C1963/1968  
**Title** The Healy family history [revised]  
**Author** Carrier, Ethel Eliza-Pearl Brown  
**Place** Longmeadow MA  
**Publication** Author  
**Date** 1963, 1968  
**Physical Description** 102 p : x  
**Subject** Healy, William -1683  
Healy family  
**Preliminary** 1-Aug-91

**ID** 72  
**Class** CS71 ADAMS B1927  
**Title** Henry Adams of Somersetshire, England and Braintree, Mass.  
**Subtitle** his English ancestry and some of his descendants  
**Author** Bartlett, J. Gardner, compiler  
**Place** New York, NY  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1927  
**Physical Description** xv, 170 p : ill.  
**Subject** Adams family  
Adams, Henry, 1583?-1646  
**Preliminary** 14-Jan-91
ID  819
Class CS71 WOOD W1939
Title  Henry Wood of Middleborough, Massachusetts
Author  Wood, Nora Bethel
Place  Sisseton SD
Publication  Atwood Pub. C.,
Date  1939
Physical Description  207 p : typescript
Subject  Wood, Henry, -1670
         Wood family
         Atwood family
Preliminary  23-Sep-91

ID  2321
Class E172.7 H47 1986
Title  THE HEREDITARY REGISTER OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA 1986
Author  Beattie, Jerome Francis
Place  Yoncalla, OR
Publication  The Hereditary Register Publications
Date  1986
Physical Description  514 pg
Subject  Patriotic societies.
         Patriotic societies--United States.
         Patriotic societies.
Preliminary  7/27/2017

ID  675
Class CS71 HINCKLEY E1926
Title  HINCKLEY AND ALLIED FAMILIES
Subtitle  Genealogical and Biographical Records
Author  Emberson, Myrtle Tedrow
Place  Los Angeles CA
Publication  Author
Date  1926
Physical Description  unpaginated
Subject  Hinckley family
         Hinckley, Samuel, 1589-1662
         Hinckley, John Fay
Preliminary  1-Aug-91

ID  676
Class CS71 HINCKLEY H1976
Title  Hinckley heritage & history
Author  Hinckley, E. Charles
Edition  2d ed.
Place  Fort Worth TX
Publication  Author
Date  1976
Physical Description  154 p
Subject  Hinckley family
Preliminary  1-Aug-91

ID  350
Class VR F74 Hingham L1988
Publication  Tudor Publishing Co.
        Robert M. McBride & Company
Date  1927
Physical Description  xv, 464 p. front., illus., plates. 29 cm.
Subject  Historic buildings--United States.
        Architecture, Colonial.
        Architecture, Domestic--United States.
Preliminary  7/27/2017
ID  311
Class  CS71 CUSHMAN C1855
Title  A historical and biographical genealogy of the Cushman.
Subtitle  the descendants of Robert Cushman the Puritan, from the year 1617 to
        1855.
Author  Cushman, Henry Wyles
Place  Boston, MA
Publication  Little, Brown and Company,
Date  1855
Physical Description  viii, 665 p : ill
Subject  Cushman, Robert, 1577/8-1625
        Cushman family
Preliminary  6-May-91
ID  2140
Class  VR  F74  1995
Title  HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL ATLAS AND GUIDE TO
        BARNSTABLE COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS (CAPE COD)
Author  Gibson, Marjorie Hubbell
Place  Falmouth, MA
Publication  Falmouth Genealogical Society
Date  1995
Physical Description  40p.
Subject  Massachusetts-Barnstable-vital records
Order  gift
ID  1876
Class  CS71 BORDEN 1899
Title  HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL RECORD OF THE
        DESCENDANTS AS FAR AS KNOWN OF RICHARD AND JOAN
        BORDEN
Subtitle  Who settled in Portsmouth, Rhode Island, May 1638 with Historical
        and Biographical Sketches of Some of their Descendants
Author  Weld, Hattie Borden
Edition  1899
Publication  The Author
Date  1899
Physical Description  316p. facsimile
Subject  Borden Family
Order  gift, Robert Wakefield FASG
ID  1620
Class  F72 GALVIN 1997
Title  HISTORICAL DATA RELATING TO COUNTIES, CITIES AND
        TOWNS IN MASSACHUSETTS
Author  Galvin, William Francis, Comp.
Place  Boston MA
**Publication**  New England Historic Genealogical Society (NEHGS)

**Date**  1997

**Physical Description**  176p

**Subject**  Massachusetts - History

**Order**  Direct  10/97

**Preliminary**  21-Oct-97

---

**ID**  2076

**Class**  F3 GAL 1997

**Title**  HISTORICAL DATA RELATING TO COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS IN MASSACHUSETTS

**Author**  Galvin, William Francis

**Place**  Boston

**Publication**  New England Historic Genealogical Society (NEHGS)

**Date**  1997

**Physical Description**  176p.

**Subject**  Massachusetts-Historical Geography-Maps

**Order**  gift, Edith Bates Thomas

**Preliminary**  11/18/2008

---

**ID**  233

**Class**  F104 NOR G1859

**Title**  Historical discourse delivered in Norwich, Connecticut, September 7, 1859

**Subtitle**  at the celebration of the settlement of the town

**Author**  Gilman, Daniel Coit

**Edition**  2d ed

**Place**  Boston MA

**Publication**  The Author

**Date**  1859

**Physical Description**  128 p

**Subject**  Norwich (Conn.) - History

**Preliminary**  10-Apr-91

---

**ID**  1282

**Class**  F127 TIO 1991 pt I

**Title**  Historical gazetteer of Tioga County, New York, 1785-1888, part first

**Author**  Gay, W. B., comp.

**Place**  Syracuse NY

**Publication**  W. B. Gay & Co.

**Date**  [1888]/1991

**Physical Description**  facsimile: 2 v

**Subject**  Tioga County (New York) - History

**Preliminary**  19-Aug-92

---

**ID**  2422

**Class**  F230 GWATHMEY 1979

**Title**  HISTORICAL REGISTER OF VIRGINIANS IN THE REVOLUTION

**Subtitle**  Soldiers - Sailors - Marines, 1775-1783

**Author**  Gwathmey, John H.

**Place**  Baltimore, MD

**Publication**  Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.

**Date**  1979

**Physical Description**  xiii, 872 pgs.

**Notes**  Originally published 1938

**LC**  73-4558
Place  Baltimore MD
Publication  Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.
Date  1976
Physical Description  2 v
Subject  Fairfield (Conn.) - Genealogy
Notes  Originally published 1930-1932; reprinted two volumes in three.
Order  Direct 7/78
Preliminary  2-Apr-91

ID  1234
Class  CS71 JEWETTS J1908 v.1
Title  History and genealogy of the Jewetts of America, v.1
Subtitle  A record of Edward Jewett of Bradford...Eng., and his two emigrant sons Deacon Maximilian and Joseph Jewett...
Author  Jewett, Frederic Clarke
Place  New York City NY
Publication  The Grafton Press
Date  1908
Physical Description  Reprint: xix, 572 p
Subject  Jewett family
Edward Jewett  c1580- c1615
Maximilian Jewett 1607 - 1684
Order  Higginson Book Co. 1/92 79.50
Preliminary  13-Jul-92

ID  1235
Class  CS71 JEWETTS J1908 v.2
Title  History and genealogy of the Jewetts of America, v.2
Subtitle  A record of Edward Jewett of Bradford,...Eng., and of his two emigrant sons Deacon Maximilian and Joseph Jewett...
Author  Jewett, Frederic Clarke
Place  New York City NY
Publication  The Grafton Press
Date  1908
Physical Description  Reprint: 575-1197 p
Subject  Jewett family
Order  Higginson Book Co. 1/92 79.50
Preliminary  13-Jul-92

ID  156
Class  F68 HIL 1936 v1
Title  History and genealogy of the Mayflower planters and first comers to ye olde colonie, vol. I.
Author  Hills, Leon Clark
Place  Washington DC
Publication  Hills Publishing Company
Date  1936
Physical Description  2 v
Series  Cape Cod series
Subject  Hopkins family
Pilgrims (New Plymouth Colony)
Preliminary  28-Feb-91

ID  157
Class  F68 HIL 1941 v2
Title  History and genealogy of the Mayflower planters and first comers to ye
Author Stackpole, Everett S.
Edition 2nd
Place Lewiston ME
Publication The Author
Date 1920
Physical Description 352 p : ill
Subject Stackpole family
Preliminary 14-Nov-91

ID 1049
Class CS71 WITHEREL W1976
Title History and genealogy of the Witherell/Wetherell/Witherill family of New England
Author Witherell, Peter Charles
Witherell, Edwin Ralph
Place Baltimore MD
Publication Baltimore MD
Date 1976
Physical Description xi, 742p
Subject Witherell, William, Rev., c1600-1684 - Scituate (Mass.)
 Witherell, William, c1627-1691 - Taunton (Mass.)
Order Gift: Edwin R. Witherall 1986
Preliminary 9-Jan-92

ID 1861
Class CS71 CONANT 1887
Title A HISTORY AND GENEALOGY OF THE CONANT FAMILY IN ENGLAND AND AMERICA
Subtitle Thirteen generations, 1520-1887, containing also some genealogical notes on the CONNET, CONNETT AND CONNIT FAMILIES.
Author Conant, Frederick Odell
Place Portland, Maine
Date 1887
Physical Description xiv p...640p.
Subject Conant Family
Order gift, Robert Wakefield., FASG
Preliminary 7/11/2003

ID 1474
Class VR74 HANOVER 1904 v2
Title History and records of St. Andrew's Protestant Episcopal Church
Subtitle of Scituate Mass., 1725-1811, of Hanover, Mass., 1811-1903, and other items of historical interest, being volume II . . .
Author Briggs, L. Vernon
Place Boston MA
Publication The Author
Date 1904
Physical Description ix, 188p
Subject Hanover (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
 Scituate (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order Gift Estate of Hannah E. (Pratt) Ramshell 9/1950
Preliminary 8-Mar-95

ID 367
Class CS71 EATON M1911
Title History genealogical and biographical of the Eaton families
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Molyneaux, Nellie Zada Rice</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Syracuse NY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publication</td>
<td>C.W. Bardeen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>1911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Description</td>
<td>782 p : ill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject</td>
<td>Eaton, John, -1658</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eaton family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preliminary</td>
<td>20-May-91</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| ID              | 1238                            |
| Class           | CS71 EATON M1911                 |
| Title           | History genealogical and biographical of the Eaton families |
| Author          | Molyneaux, Nellie Zada Rice      |
| Place           | Syracuse NY                     |
| Publication     | C.W. Bardeen                    |
| Date            | 1911                            |
| Physical Description | Reprint: 782 p                |
| Subject         | Eaton family                    |
| Order           | Higginson Books, Inc. 1/92 99.00 |
| Preliminary     | 27-Jul-92                       |

| ID              | 1955                            |
| Class           | CS71 MOLYNEUX 1904              |
| Title           | HISTORY GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL of the MOLYNEUX FAMILIES |
| Author          | Molyneux, Nellie                |
| Place           | Syracuse, N.Y.                  |
| Publication     | C.W. Bardeen, Publisher         |
| Date            | 1904                            |
| Physical Description | 370p.                   |
| Subject         | Molyneux families               |
| Order           | gift, Frederick Hendy           |
| Preliminary     | 3/9/2005                        |

| ID              | 2253                            |
| Class           | F868   A3   1928                |
| Title           | HISTORY OF ALAMEDA COUNTY CALIFORNIA, V1 |
| Author          | Merritt, Frank Clinton          |
| Place           | Chicago, IL                     |
| Publication     | S.J. Clarke Publishing Co.      |
| Date            | 1928                            |
| Physical Description | 693 p.                   |
| Subject         | California-History              |
| Order           | gift, East Bay Genealogical Society |
| Preliminary     | 4/23/2013                       |

| ID              | 2254                            |
| Class           | F868   A3   1928                |
| Title           | HISTORY OF ALAMEDA COUNTY CALIFORNIA VII |
| Author          | Merritt, Frank                  |
| Place           | Chicago, IL                     |
| Publication     | S.J. Clarke Publishing Co.      |
| Date            | 1928                            |
| Physical Description | 354p.                   |
| Subject         | California-Alameda County-History |
Order  gift, East Bay Genealogical Soc.

**Preliminary**  4/30/2013

**ID**  846  
**Class**  F74 AME M1978  
**Title**  History of Amesbury and Merrimac Massachusetts  
**Author**  Merrill, Joseph, 1814-1898  
**Place**  Bowie MD  
**Publication**  Heritage Books, Inc.  
**Date**  1978  
**Physical Description**  Reprint of 1880 ed. : xxiii, 451 p : index  
**Subject**  Amesbury (Mass.) - History  
Merrimac (Mass.) - History  

**Order**  Parker River Researchers  9/91  $37.50  

**Preliminary**  8-Oct-91

**ID**  270  
**Class**  F104 WET A1904 v1  
**Title**  The history of ancient Wethersfield Connecticut  
**Subtitle**  comprising the present town of Wethersfield, Rocky Hill, and Newington; and of Glastonbury . . . volume I.  
**Author**  Adams, Sherman W.  
**Place**  New York NY  
**Publication**  The Grafton Press  
**Date**  1904  
**Physical Description**  2 v  
**Subject**  Stiles. Henry R.  
Wethersfield (Conn.) - History  

**Preliminary**  17-Apr-91

**ID**  271  
**Class**  F104 WET S1904 v2  
**Title**  The history of ancient Wethersfield Connecticut  
**Subtitle**  comprising the present towns of Wethersfield, Rocky Hill, and Newington; and of Glastonbury . . . volume II.  
**Author**  Stiles, Henry R.  
**Place**  New York NY  
**Publication**  The Grafton Press  
**Date**  1904  
**Physical Description**  2 v  
**Subject**  Wethersfield (Conn.) - Genealogy  

**Preliminary**  17-Apr-91

**ID**  252  
**Class**  F104 WIN S1859  
**Title**  The history of ancient Windsor, Connecticut  
**Subtitle**  including East Windsor, South Windsor and Ellington prior to 1768...  
**Author**  Stiles, Henry R.  
**Place**  New York NY  
**Publication**  Charles B. Norton  
**Date**  1859  
**Physical Description**  922 p  
**Subject**  Windsor (Conn.) - History  

**Preliminary**  15-Apr-91

**ID**  253
Place  Cambridge MA  
Publication  Cambridge Historical Society  
Date  1930  
Physical Description  facsimile:  860p  
Subject  Cambridge (Mass.) - Genealogy - Indices  
Cambridge (Mass.) - History - Indices  
Order  Heritage Books  50.00  
Preliminary  11-Nov-92  

ID  1790  
Class  F44 CANAAN 1910  
Title  THE HISTORY OF CANAAN, NEW HAMPSHIRE  
Author  Wallace, William Allen, 1815-1893  
Place  Concord, N.H.  
Publication  The Rumford Press  
Date  1910  
Physical Description  ix, 748p : appendix : ill.  
Subject  Canaan, (New Hampshire) - History  
Order  NEHGS  3/02  100.00  
Preliminary  3/11/2002  

ID  67  
Class  F72 CAP F1862 v2  
Title  The history of Cape Cod:  
Subtitle  the annals of the thirteen towns of Barnstable county, vol 2.  
Author  Freeman, Frederick  
Place  Boston MA  
Publication  Author  
Date  1862  
Physical Description  2 v  
Subject  Cape Cod (Mass.) - History  
Preliminary  10-Jan-91  

ID  66  
Class  F72 CAP F1868 v1  
Title  The history of Cape Cod: vol.1.  
Subtitle  the annals of Barnstable county and of its several towns, including the district of Mashpee.  
Author  Freeman, Frederick  
Place  Boston MA  
Publication  Author  
Date  1860  
Physical Description  2 v  
Subject  Cape Cod (Mass.) - History  
Preliminary  10-Jan-91  

ID  838  
Class  CS71 PRESTON P1899  
Title  A history of Captain Roswell Preston of Hampton Connecticut / his ancestry and descendants  
Author  Preston, Edward M  
Place  Nevada City CA  
Publication  The author  
Date  1899  
Physical Description  67 p : ill  
Subject  Preston family
Order Gift: Minerva Lester Power August 19, 1943
Preliminary 7-Oct-91

ID 89
Class F74 CHA S1909
Title A history of Chatham, Massachusetts
Subtitle formerly the constablewick or village of Monomoit
Author Smith, William C.
Place Hyannis MA
Publication F.B. & F.P. Goss
Date 1909
Physical Description 312 p : ill
Subject Chatham (Mass.) - History
Preliminary 16-Jan-91

ID 1842
Class F74 CHATHAM 1971
Title A HISTORY OF CHATHAM, MASSACHUSETTS
Subtitle Formerly the Constablewick or Village of Monomoit.
Author Smith, William C.
Edition Rev.ed.
Place Chatham, MA
Publication The Chatham Historical Society, Inc.
Date 1971
Physical Description 431p. illus.
Subject Chatham (Mass.) Hist.
Chatham Mass. Genealogy
Order gift R.S. Wakefield FASG
Preliminary 3/7/2003

ID 575
Class F127 CHA Y1875 v1
Title History of Chautauqua county New York,
Subtitle from its first settlement to the present time, with numerous biographical
and family sketches / pp 1-384.
Author Young, Andrew W.
Place Buffalo NY
Publication The Author
Date 1875
Physical Description 2 v : facsimile
Subject Chautauqua county (New York) - History
Notes Facsimile reprint published 1990 by Heritage Books, Inc.
Preliminary 17-Jul-91

ID 576
Class F127 CHA Y1875 v2
Title History of Chautauqua county, New York
Subtitle from its first settlement to the present time; with numerous biographical
and family sketches / pp 385-740.
Author Young, Andrew W.
Place Buffalo NY
Publication The Author
Date 1875
Physical Description 2 v : facsimile
Subject Chautauqua county (New York) - History
Notes Facsimile reprint published 1990 by Heritage Books, Inc.
Physical Description 1018 pp
Subject Seward, Josiah L.
Dublin (New Hampshire) - History
Dublin (New Hampshire) - Genealogy
Order Gift: General Society of Mayflower Descendants 6/93
Preliminary 21-Jun-93

ID 269
Class F29 DUR S1899
Title History of Durham, Maine
Subtitle with genealogical notes
Author Stackpole, Everett S.
Place Lewistown, ME
Publication The Town
Date 1899
Physical Description vii, 314p : ill
Subject Durham (Maine) - Genealogy
Durham (Maine) - History
Preliminary 22-Apr-91

ID 689
Class F74 EAS L1866
Title History of Easthampton
Subtitle its settlement and growth: its material, educational, and religious
interests, together with a genealogical record of its original families
Author Lyman, Payson W.
Place Easthampton MA
Publication Trumball & Gere
Date 1866
Physical Description facsimile : iv, 209 p
Subject Easthampton (Mass.) - History
Easthampton (Mass.) - Genealogy
Order Heritage Books, Inc. 8/91 13.50
Preliminary 5-Aug-91

ID 1286
Class F72 ESS 1887 v1
Title History of Essex County, Massachusetts; vol. 1
Subtitle with biographical sketches of many pioneers and prominent men
Author Hurd, D. Hamilton, comp.
Place Philadelphia PA
Publication J. W. Lewis & Co.
Date 1887
Physical Description facsimile: 2 v
Subject Essex county (Mass.) - Genealogy
Essex county (Mass.) - History
Order Higginson Book Company 1/92 95.00
Preliminary 19-Aug-92

ID 1287
Class F72 ESS 1887 v2
Title History of Essex county, Massachusetts; vol. II
Subtitle with biographical sketches of many pioneers and prominent men.
Author Hurd, D. Hamilton, comp.
Place Philadelphia PA
Publication J. W. Lewis & Co.
Date 1887
Physical Description facsimile: 2 v
Subject Essex county (Mass.) - Genealogy
Essex county (Mass.) - History
Order Higginson Book Company 1/92 115.00
Preliminary 19-Aug-92

ID 224
Class F104 FAI S1889 v1
Title The history of Fairfield / Fairfield county, Connecticut
Subtitle from the settlement of the town in 1639 to 1818, vol. 1
Author Schenck, Elizabeth Hubbell
Place New York NY
Publication The Author
Date 1889
Physical Description 2 v
Subject Fairfield (Conn.) - History
Preliminary 10-Apr-91

ID 225
Class F104 FAI S1905 v2
Title The history of Fairfield / Fairfield county, Connecticut
Subtitle from 1700 to 1800 / vol.II
Author Schenck, Elizabeth Hubbell
Place New York NY
Publication The Author
Date 1905
Physical Description 2 v
Subject Fairfield (Conn.) - History
Preliminary 10-Apr-91

ID 93
Class F74 FRA B1847
Title A history of Framingham, Massachusetts . . .
Subtitle also a register of the inhabitants of Framingham before 1800 . . .
Author Barry, William
Place Boston MA
Publication James Munroe and Company
Date 1847
Physical Description facsimile edition, 1983 : 451 p
Subject Framingham (Mass.) - Genealogy
Framingham (Mass.) - History
Framington (MAss.) - Registers
Preliminary 16-Jan-91

ID 1016
Class VR F74 FRAMINGH B1847
Title A history of Framingham, Massachusetts
Subtitle including the plantation from 1640 to the present time, with an
appendix, containing a notice of Sudbury and its first founding, also a
register . . .
Author Barry, William
Place Boston MA
Publication James Monroe and Company
Date 1847
Subject  Framingham (Mass.) - Genealogy
        Framingham (Mass.) - History
Order   $45.00
Preliminary  12-Dec-91

ID  1989
Class  F187 FRED 1979
Title  HISTORY OF FREDERICK COUNTY MARYLAND V.1
Subtitle  with a Biographical Record of Representative Families
Author  Williams, T.J.C. and McKinsey, Folger
Edition  1979 (c 1917)
Place  Baltimore
Publication  Regional Publishing Co.
Date  1979
Physical Description  xxxi 655p
Subject  Frederick County Maryland
Order  gift, MaryLou Nielson Hendy
Preliminary  12/9/2005

ID  1990
Class  F187 FRED 1979
Title  HISTORY OF FREDERICK COUNTY MARYLAND V2
Subtitle  with a Biographical Record of Representative Families
Author  Williams, T.J.C. and McKinsey, Folger
Place  Baltimore
Publication  Regional Publishing Company
Date  1979 (c1917)
Physical Description  1724p
Subject  Frederick County Maryland
Order  gift, MaryLou Nielson Hendry
Preliminary  12/9/2005

ID  1492
Class  F74 GLOUCEST 1876
Title  History of Gloucester . . .
Subtitle  Part first: early settlers; Second series: early records
Author  Babson, John J.
Place  Gloucester MA
Publication  M.V.B. Perley
Date  1876/1891
Physical Description  94p : 187p
Subject  Gloucester (Mass.) - History
        Gloucester (Mass.) - Genealogy
Preliminary  6-Sep-95

ID  309
Class  F29 GOR M1903
Title  History of Gorham, Me.
Author  McLellan, Hugh D.
Place  Portland ME
Publication  Katharine Lewis
Date  1903
Physical Description  860 p
Subject  Lewis, Katharine B., ed.
          Gorham (Maine) - History
Preliminary  1-May-91
Preliminary  9-May-91

ID  589
Class  F129 PIN H1897
Title  History of Little Nine Partners of North East Precinct and Pine Plains,
       New York, Duchess County. volume I.
Author  Huntting, Isaac
Place  Amenia NY
Publication  The Author
Date  1897
Physical Description  411 p : ill
Subject  Pine Plains (New York) - History
         Pine Plains (New York) - Genealogy

Preliminary  17-Jul-91

ID  120
Class  F74 LYN L1865
Title  History of Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts
Subtitle  including Lynnfield, Saugus, Swampscot and Nahant
Author  Lewis, Alonzo, 1794-1861
Place  Boston MA
Publication  John L. Shorey
Date  1865
Physical Description  vii, 620 p : ill. (facsimile)
Subject  Lynn (Mass.) - History
         Newhall, James R., jt. auth.

Preliminary  29-Jan-91

ID  2158
Class  F74  LYN  1883
Title  HISTORY OF LYNN ESSEX COUNTY,MASSACHUSETTS:
Subtitle  including Lynnfield, Saugus, Swampscott, and Nahant, 1883 volume.
Author  Newhalls, James R.
Place  Lynn, Mass.
Publication  Printed for the author
Date  1883
Physical Description  322p. pictorially illustrated, chronology, biographical sketches
Subject  Lynn Massachusetts-History
Order  gift, Edith Bates Thomas

Preliminary  10/31/2011

ID  1338
Class  F74 MAL C1899 v1
Title  The history of Malden, Massachusetts 1633 - 1785, v. 1
Author  Corey, Deloraine, P.
Place  Malden MA
Publication  The Author
Date  1899
Physical Description  Reprint:   xvii   461 p
Subject  Malden (Mass.) - History
Order  Heritage Books, Inc.   10/92   25.00

Preliminary  26-Oct-92

ID  1339
Class  F74 MAL C1899 v2
Title  The History of Malden, Massachusetts 1633 - 1785, v2
Author  Corey, Deloraine P.
Place  Malden MA
Publication  The Author
Date  1899
Physical Description  Reprint:  p. 463 - 870
Subject  Malden (Mass.) - History
Order  Heritage Books, Inc.  10/92  25.00
Preliminary  26-Oct-92

ID  148
Class  F74 MARSHFIE 1901 v1
Title  History of Marshfield, volume I
Author  Richards, Lysander Salmon
Place  Plymouth MA
Publication  The Memorial Press
Date  1901
Physical Description  238 p
Subject  Marshfield (Mass.) - History
Notes  No index
Preliminary  28-Feb-91

ID  1483
Class  F74 MARSHFIE R1905 v2
Title  History of Marshfield, volume II
Author  Richards, Lysander Salmon
Place  Plymouth MA
Publication  The Memorial Press
Date  1905
Physical Description  257p, index
Subject  Marshfield (Mass.) - Genealogy
         Marshfield (Mass.) - History
Preliminary  14-Aug-95

ID  1033
Class  VR F74 MARTHA'S B1925 v3
Title  History of Martha's Vineyard Dukes county Massachusetts in three volumes; volume III
Subtitle  family genealogies
Author  Banks, Charles Edward, 1854-1931
Place  Edgartown MA
Publication  Dukes County Historical Society
Date  1925
Physical Description  3 v
Series  xii, 565 p
Subject  Martha's Vineyard (Mass.) - Genealogy
Order  $45.00
Preliminary  26-Dec-91

ID  144
Class  F74 MAR B1966 v1
Title  The history of Martha's Vineyard, vol. I
Subtitle  Dukes county Massachusetts in three volumes.
Author  Banks, Charles Edward
Place  Edgartown MA
Publication  Dukes County Historical Society
Date  1966
**Physical Description** 3 v
**Subject** Martha's Vineyard (Mass.) - History
Martha's Vineyard (Mass.) - Genealogy
**Notes** Volume I - General history
**Preliminary** 28-Feb-91

**ID** 145
**Class** F74 MAR B1966 v2
**Title** The history of Martha's Vineyard, vol. II
**Subtitle** Dukes county Massachusetts in three volumes
**Author** Banks, Charles Edward
**Place** Edgartown MA
**Publication** Dukes County Historical Society
**Date** 1966
**Physical Description** 3 v
**Subject** Martha's Vineyard (Mass.) - History
**Notes** Volume II - Town Annals
**Preliminary** 28-Feb-91

**ID** 146
**Class** F74 MAR B1966 v3
**Title** History of Martha's Vineyard, vol. III
**Subtitle** Dukes County Massachusetts in three volumes
**Author** Banks, Charles Edward
**Place** Edgartown MA
**Publication** Dukes County Historical Society
**Date** 1966
**Physical Description** 3 v
**Subject** Martha's Vineyard (Mass.) - Genealogy
**Notes** Volume III - Family genealogies
**Preliminary** 28-Feb-91

**ID** 455
**Class** F44 MIL R1901
**Title** The history of Milford [New Hampshire]/ family registers
**Author** Ramsdell, George A.
**Place** Concord NH
**Publication** The Town
**Date** 1901
**Physical Description** xv, 1023 p : ill, maps
**Subject** Milford (New Hampshire) - Genealogy
Colburn, William P
Milford (New Hampshire) - History
**Preliminary** 17-Jun-91

**ID** 230
**Class** F104 MON B1896
**Title** History of Montville, Connecticut
**Subtitle** formerly the north parish of New London from 1640 to 1896
**Author** Baker, Henry A.
**Place** Hartford CT
**Publication** The Author
**Date** 1896
**Physical Description** viii, 727 p
**Subject** Montville (Conn.) - History
**Preliminary** 10-Apr-91
The history of Nantucket
being a compendious account of the first settlement of the island by the English, together with the rise and progress of the whale fishery; and other historical facts relative to said island and its inhabitants, in two parts

Author Macy, Obed
Edition 2d ed.
Place Mansfield MA
Publication Macy & Pratt
Date 1880

The history of Nantucket county, island and town
including genealogies of first settlers

Author Starbuck, Alexander
Place Boston MA
Publication C. E. Goodspeed & Co.
Date 1924

The history of New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts,
including a history of the old township of Dartmouth . . .from their settlement to the present time.

Author Ricketson, Daniel
Place New Bedford MA
Publication The Author
Date 1858

History of New London, Connecticut from the first survey of the coast in 1612 to 1860

Author Caulkins, Frances Manwaring, 1795 - 1869
Place New London CT
Publication H. D. Utley
Date 1895
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Physical Description</th>
<th>xviii, 696 p</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Subject</td>
<td>New London (Conn.) - History</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preliminary</td>
<td>10-Apr-91</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>1288</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Class</td>
<td>F72 NOR 1884</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>History of Norfolk county, Massachusetts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subtitle</td>
<td>with biographical sketches of many pioneers and prominent men.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Hurd, D. Hamilton, comp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Philadelphia PA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publication</td>
<td>J. W. Lewis &amp; Co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>1884</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject</td>
<td>Norfolk county (Mass.) - History</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Norfolk county (Mass.) - Genealogy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Order</td>
<td>Higginson Book Company 1/92 99.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preliminary</td>
<td>19-Aug-92</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Physical Description</th>
<th>facsimile: xii, 1000 p</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Subject</td>
<td>Norfolk county (Mass.) - History</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Norfolk county (Mass.) - Genealogy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Order</td>
<td>Higginson Book Company 1/92 99.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preliminary</td>
<td>19-Aug-92</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>1042</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Class</td>
<td>VR F74 NORTH BR K1866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>History of North Bridgewater, Plymouth county, Massachusetts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subtitle</td>
<td>from its first settlement to the present time, with family registers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Kingman, Bradford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Boston MA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publication</td>
<td>The Author</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>1866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject</td>
<td>North Bridgewater (Mass.) - Genealogy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>North Bridgewater (Mass.) - History</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preliminary</td>
<td>6-Jan-92</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>1424</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Class</td>
<td>F74 NORTH BR K1866 v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>History of North Bridgewater, Plymouth county, Massachusetts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subtitle</td>
<td>from its first settlement to the present time, with family registers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Kingman, Bradford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Bowie MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publication</td>
<td>Heritage Books, Inc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>1991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Description</td>
<td>facsimile of 1866 edition</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject</td>
<td>North Bridgewater (Mass.) - History</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>North Bridgewater (Mass.) - Genealogy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preliminary</td>
<td>24 Nov 1993</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>1425</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Class</td>
<td>F74 NORTH BR 1866 v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>History of North Bridgewater, Plymouth county, Massachusetts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subtitle</td>
<td>from its first settlement to the present time, with family registers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Kingman, Bradford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Bowie MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publication</td>
<td>Heritage Books, Inc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>1991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Description</td>
<td>facsimile of 1866 ed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject</td>
<td>North Bridgewater (Mass.) - Genealogy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>North Bridgewater (Mass.) - History</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Order</td>
<td>43.00 2 v Direct 11/93</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Copies Copy 2
Preliminary 24 Nov 1993

ID 151
Class F74 NBR T1887
Title History of North Brookfield, Massachusetts
Subtitle preceded by an account of old Quabaug, Indian and English occupation, 1647-1676; Brookfield records, 1686-1783.
Author Temple, Josiah H.
Place North Brookfield MA
Publication The Town of North Brookfield
Date 1887
Physical Description 824 p : ill; maps
Subject North Brookfield (Mass.) - History
Notes "With a genealogical register", pp 485-799.
Preliminary 28-Feb-91

ID 334
Class F29 NOR W1924
Title A history of Norway, Maine
Subtitle from the earliest settlements to the close of the year 1922
Author Whitman, Charles F.
Place Norway ME
Publication Lewiston Journal Company
Date 1924
Physical Description 581 p ; ill
Subject Norway (Maine) - Genealogy
Notes "With a genealogical register", pp 485-799.
Preliminary 9-May-91

ID 237
Class F104 NOR C1866
Title History of Norwich, Connecticut
Subtitle from its possession by the Indians. to the year 1866
Author Caulkins, Frances Manwaring, 1795 - 1869
Place Hartford CT
Publication The Author
Date 1866
Physical Description xi, 704 p
Subject Norwich (Conn.) - History
Preliminary 10-Apr-91

ID 445
Class F44 CHE C1869
Title History of old Chester from 1719 to 1869
Author Chase, Benjamin
Place Auburn NH
Publication The Author
Date 1869
Physical Description xvi, 702 p
Subject Chester (New Hampshire) - History
Preliminary 13-Jun-91

ID 909
Class F153 MUR 1907
Subtitle: book one - narrative; book two - genealogies
Author: Morison, George Abbot
Place: Rindge NH
Publication: Richard R. Smith Publisher, Inc.
Date: 1954
Physical Description: 2 v
Subject: Peterborough (New Hampshire) - History
         Peterborough (New Hampshire) - Genealogy
Order: Gift: General Society of Mayflower Descendants 6/93
Preliminary: 21-Jun-93

ID: 1398
Class: F44 PET 1954 v1
Title: History of Peterborough New Hampshire, vol. 1
Subtitle: book one - narrative; book two - genealogies
Author: Morison, George Abbot
Place: Rindge NH
Publication: Richard R. Smith Publisher, Inc.
Date: 1954
Physical Description: 2 v
Subject: Peterborough (New Hampshire) - History
         Peterborough (New Hampshire) - Genealogy
Order: Gift: General Society of Mayflower Descendants 6/93
Preliminary: 21-Jun-93

ID: 859
Class: F68 BRA 1948
Title: The history of Plymouth Colony
Subtitle: a modern English version with an introduction by George F. Willison
Author: Bradford, William, 1588?-1657
Place: New York NY
Publication: Van Norstrand Company, Inc.
Date: 1948
Physical Description: xxvii, 428 p
Subject: Pilgrims (New Plymouth Colony)
         Massachusetts - History - New Plymouth, 1620-1691
Order: Gift: Lucile Henry Davis & Family
Preliminary: 10-Oct-91

ID: 456
Class: F44 PLY S1906 v1
Title: History of Plymouth New Hampshire
Subtitle: volume I. narrative.
Author: Stearns, Ezra S.
Place: Cambridge MA
Publication: The Town
Date: 1906
Physical Description: 2 v
Subject: Plymouth (New Hampshire) - History
Preliminary: 17-Jun-91

ID: 457
Class: F44 PLY S1906 v2
Title: History of Plymouth New Hampshire
Subtitle: volume II. Genealogies.
Author: Stearns, Ezra S.
Place: Cambridge MA
Publication: The Town
Date: 1906
Physical Description: 2 v
Subject: Plymouth (New Hampshire) - Genealogy
Preliminary: 17-Jun-91

ID: 248
Class: F104 RED T1906
Title: The history of Redding Connecticut
Subtitle: from its first settlement to the present time . . .
Author: Todd, Charles Burr
Place: Newburgh NY
Publication: Newburgh Journal Company
Date: 1906
Physical Description: v, 303 p
Subject: Redding (Conn.) - History
Preliminary: 11-Apr-91

ID: 139
Class: CS71 BOURNE D1919
Title: History of Richard Bourne and some of his descendants
Author: Dykes, Hannah S. B.
Place: Cleveland, OH
Publication: Author
Date: 1919
Physical Description: 227 p : ill; maps
Subject: Bourne, Richard, c1610-1682
Bourne family
Wareham (Mass.) - Maps
Preliminary: 11 Feb. 1991

ID: 2187
Class: F434 WEL 1975
Title: HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY, TENNESSEE 1801-1870
Author: Wells, Emma Middleton
Edition: Reprinted with a new index
Place: Baltimore, MD
Publication: Clearfield Company
Date: 1975
Physical Description: 352p.
Subject: Roane County, Tennessee- History, 1801-1870
Order: gift, East Bay Genealogical
Preliminary: 9/5/2012

ID: 557
Class: F59 ROC H1907
Title: History of Rockingham, Vermont
Subtitle: including the villages of Bellows Falls, Saxtons River, Rockingham,
Cambridgeport and Bartonsville 1753-1907, with family genealogies.
Author: Hayes, Lyman Simpson
Place: Bellows Falls VT
Publication: The Town
Date: 1907
Physical Description: xiv, 850 p : ill
Subject: Rockingham (Vermont) - Genealogies
Rockingham (Vermont) - History

Preliminary 16-Jul-91

ID 722
Class F29 SAC F1830 1984
Title History of Saco and Biddeford
Subtitle with notices of other early settlements and of the Proprietary
Governments in Maine, including the Provinces of New Somersetshire
and Lygonia.
Author Folsom, George
Edition Facsimile edition with a new name index compiled by Karen T.
Ackerman
Place Bowie MD
Publication Heritage Books, Inc.
Date 1984
Physical Description Facsimile : 352 p
Subject Saco (Maine) - History
Biddeford (Maine) - History
Order Direct 8/91 27.50
Preliminary 16-Aug-91

ID 173
Class F74 SAL P1924
Title The history of Salem Massachusetts
Author Perley, Sidney
Place Salem MA
Publication The Author
Date 1924
Physical Description viii, 539 p : ill.
Subject Salem (Mass.) - History
Preliminary 20-Mar-91

ID 1411
Class F44 SALEM G1907/1993 pt.1
Title History of Salem New Hampshire; part 1.
Author Gilbert, Edgar
Place Concord NH
Publication The Author
Date 1907
Physical Description 1993 facsimile; 2 v
Subject Salem (New Hampshire) - History
Salem (New Hampshire) - Genealogy
Order Heritage Books, Inc. 7/93 43.00 2 v
Preliminary 7-Jul-93

ID 1412
Class F44 SALEM G1907/1993 pt.2
Title History of Salem New Hampshire; part 2
Author Gilbert, Edgar
Place Concord NH
Publication The Author
Date 1907
Physical Description 1993 facsimile; 2 v
Subject Salem (New Hampshire) - History
Salem (New Hampshire) - Genealogy
Order Heritage Books, Inc. 7/93 43.00 2 v
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Subtitle</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Publication</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Physical Description</th>
<th>Subject</th>
<th>Order</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>F74 SCI D1831</td>
<td>History of Scituate, Massachusetts</td>
<td>from its first settlement to 1831.</td>
<td>Deane, Samuel, 1784-1834</td>
<td>Boston MA</td>
<td>James Loring</td>
<td>1831</td>
<td>iv, 406 p</td>
<td>Scituate (Mass.) - History</td>
<td></td>
<td>20-Mar-91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F74 STONEHAM</td>
<td>History of Stoneham, Massachusetts</td>
<td>with biographical sketches . . .</td>
<td>Stevens, William B.</td>
<td>Baltimore MS</td>
<td>Clearfield Company</td>
<td>1891</td>
<td>facsimile of 1891 ed. : 352p</td>
<td>Stoneham (Mass.) - Genealogy</td>
<td></td>
<td>29.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F44 STR N1987</td>
<td>History of Stratham, New Hampshire 1631-1900</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>844</td>
<td>24-Nov-93</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Author  Nelson, Charles B.
Place  Stratham (NH)
Publication  The Town
Date  1987
Physical Description  xiii, 308p
Subject  Stratham (New Hampshire) - History
Order  Parker River Researchers  9/91  $30.00
Preliminary  8-Oct-91

ID  176
Class  F74 TAU E1893
Title  History of Taunton, Massachusetts
Subtitle  from its settlement to the present time.
Author  Emery, Samuel Hopkins
Place  Syracuse NY
Publication  D Mason & Co..
Date  1893
Physical Description  735p, 110p
Subject  Taunton (Mass.) - History
Preliminary  20-Mar-91

ID  1215
Class  CS71 ANDREWS A1890
Title  History of the Andrews family
Subtitle  a genealogy of Robert Andrews and his descendants, 1635 to 1890.
Author  Andrews, H. Franklin
Place  Audubon IA
Publication  William E. Brinkerhoff
Date  1890
Physical Description  Reprint: 234p
Subject  Andrews family
Author  Andrews, Robert, ( 1643?)
Order  Higginson Book Compant  1/92  35.00
Preliminary  7-Jul-92

ID  141
Class  CS71 BOYD B1912
Title  History of the Boyd family and descendants
Subtitle  with historical sketches.
Author  Boyd, William P.
Place  Rochester, NY
Publication  The Author
Date  1912
Physical Description  vi, 507 p : ill
Subject  Boyd family
Preliminary  7-Mar-91
  11 Feb. 1991

ID  1909
Class  CS71 MCDONALD L1920
Title  HISTORY OF THE CLAN DONALD
Subtitle  Families of MacDonald, McDonald and McDonnell
Author  Lee, Henry
Place  New York
Publication  R.L. Polk Co. Inc.
Date  1920
Date 1876
Physical Description xi, 200p
Subject Yarmouth county, Nova Scotia - Canada
Preliminary 14-Oct-92

ID 2136
Class F1039 CAM 1876
Title A HISTORY OF THE COUNTY OF YARMOUTH NOVA SCOTIA
Author Campbell, J.R. ,Rev.
Place St John, N.B.
Publication J.A. McMillan
Date 1876
Physical Description 200p.
Subject Nova Scotia - Yarmouth County
Order gift

Preliminary 3/14/2011

ID 336
Class CS71 DOGGETT 1894
Title A history of the Doggett-Daggett family.
Author Doggett,Samuel Bradlee
Place Boston
Publication Author
Date 1894
Physical Description viii, 686 p
Subject Doggett family
Preliminary 13-May-91

ID 992
Class VR F74 BRIDGEWA M1840
Title History of the early settlement of Bridgewater, in Plymouth County, Massachusetts
Subtitle including the family register
Author Mitchell, Nahum
Place Boston MA
Publication The Author
Date 1840
Physical Description 400 p
Subject Bridgewater (Mass.) - History
Bridgewater (MAss.) - Genealogy
Bridgewater (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Preliminary 12-Dec-91

ID 150
Class F74 NEW J1854
Title History of the early settlement of Newton,
Subtitle county of Middlesex, Massachusetts, from 1639 to 1800, with a genealogical register of its inhabitants, prior to 1800.
Author Jackson, Francis
Place Boston MA
Publication The Author
Date 1854
Physical Description 555 p : maps
Subject Newton (Mass.) - History
A HISTORY OF THE HOUSE OF PERCY
From the Earliest Times Down to the Present Century, Volume 2

Brenan, Gerald
London, England
Freemantle & Co.
1902
ix, 495 p.

History of the Huguenot emigration to America
two volumes in one
Baird, Charles W.
Baltimore MD
Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.
1985
ix, 448p : ill : facsimile
Huguenots - United States
Originally published New York 1885

History of the Lincoln family
an account of the descendants of Samuel Lincoln of Hingham, Massachusetts 1637-1920.
Lincoln, Waldo, comp.
Worcester MA
The Author
1923
xi, 718 p
Lincoln family
Reprinted 1981
Goodspeed's Book Shop, Inc. 11/90
29-Aug-91

A HISTORY OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA IN CALIFORNIA. 1895-2003
Organized October 8, 1895, Incorporated July 15, 1896, Admitted to the National Society April 12, 1898
Weston, Nancy Perrín
Mountain View, CA
The Artichoke Press
Date 2004
Physical Description ix, 229p.
Subject National Society of Colonial Dames in California
Order gift, Nancy Perrin Weston
Preliminary 4/13/2005

ID 2255
Class F861 IRV 1905
Title HISTORY OF THE NEW CALIFORNIA, ITS RESOURCES AND PEOPLE. VI
Author Irvine, Leigh H.
Place New York, NY
Publication The Lewis Publishing Co.
Date 1905
Physical Description 544p. illustrated
Subject California-History
Order gift, East Bay Genealogical Soc.
Preliminary 4/30/2013

ID 1463
Class F93 DERBY 1880
Title The history of the old town of Derby, Connecticut, 1642-1880
Subtitle with biographies and genealogies.
Author Orcutt, Samuel
Place Springfield MA
Publication The Author
Date 1880
Physical Description reprint: xcvii, 844p
Subject Derby (Conn.) - Genealogy
Derby (Conn.) - History
Order Direct 12/94 85.00
Preliminary 23-Jan-95

ID 852
Class F63 SAW 1922 v2
Title History of the Pilgrims and Puritans, volume II
Subtitle their ancestry and descendants; basis of Americanization
Author Sawyer, Joseph Dillaway
Place New York
Publication The Century History Company, Inc.
Date 1922
Physical Description 3 v
Subject Pilgrims (New Plymouth Colony)
Puritans (Massachusetts Bay Colony)
Order Gift: Dwight S. Cushman 11/63
Preliminary 8-Oct-91
Subject  Pilgrims (New Plymouth Colony)
         Puritans (Massachusetts Bay Colony)
Order   Gift: Dwight S. Cushman   11/63
Preliminary   8-Oct-91

ID  853
Class  F63 SAW 1922 v3
Title  History of the Pilgrims and Puritans, volume III
Subtitle their ancestry and descendants; basis of Americanization
Author  Sawyer, Joseph Dillaway
Place  New York
Publication  The Century History Company, Inc.
Date  1922
Physical Description  3 v
Subject  Pilgrims (New Plymouth Colony)
         Puritans (Massachusetts Bay colony)
Order   Gift: Dwight S. Cushman   11/63
Preliminary   8-Oct-91

ID  864
Class  CS71 REED R1861
Title  History of the Reed family in Europe and America
Author  Reed, Jacob Whittemore
Place  Boston MA
Publication  Author
Date  1861
Physical Description  viii, 588 p
Subject  Reed family
Preliminary   14-Oct-91

ID  770
Class  CS71 MILLS M1982 v2 c.1
Title  History of the Simon Mills family
Subtitle  through his son John Mills and grandson Joseph Mills of Simsbury,
          Conn. Book II (8th and 9th generations)
Author  Mills, Katie R.
         Mills, Ralph E.
Place  Trenton MI
Publication  The Author
Date  1982
Physical Description  495 p
Subject  Mills family
Order   gift to the Society by Ralph E. Mills, 17 Mar. 1985
Preliminary   9-Sep-91

ID  1320
Class  CS71 MILLS M1982 v2 c.2
Title  History of the Simon Mills family
Subtitle  through his son John Mills and grandson Joseph Mills of Simsbury,
          Conn. Book II (8th and 9th generations)
Author  Mills, Katie R.
         Mills, Ralph
Place  Trenton MI
Publication  The Author
Date  1982
Physical Description  495 p
Subject Mills family
Order Gift: Ralph E. Mills
Preliminary 14-Oct-92

ID 1537
Class CS71 BARTLETT n.d.
Title History of the Society of Descendants of Robert Bartlet of Plymouth, Massachusetts
Subtitle incorporated December 11, 1909
Author Longfellow, Marian, comp.
Place Springfield MA
Publication The Society
Date n.d.
Physical Description 114p, xxii
Subject Bartlett, Robert, c1610-1683
Society of Descendants of Robert Bartlet of Plymouth, Massachusetts
Order Gift of the Society
Preliminary 17-Jul-96

ID 1538
Class F856 ANSITE 1996
Title The history of the Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of California
Author Ansite, Pat (Verna Joy Walton)
Place Glendale CA
Publication The Society
Date 1996
Physical Description 16p with inclusions
Subject Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of California
Notes Desk copy
Order Gift 5/96

ID 719
Class CS71 STARR S1879
Title A history of the Starr family, of New England, from the ancestor, Dr. Comfort Starr, of Ashford, county of Kent, who emigrated to Boston, Mass., in 1635 . . .
Author Starr, Burgis Pratt
Place Hartford CT
Publication The Author
Date 1879
Physical Description 588 p : ill
Subject Starr, Comfort, -1659/60
Starr family
Preliminary 15-Aug-91

ID 1510
Class F868 GUINN 1905
Title History of the state of California and biographical record of the San Joaquin valley, California
Subtitle an historical story of the state's marvelous growth . . .
Author Guinn, J. M.
Place Chicago IL
Publication The Chapman Publishing Co.
Date 1905
Physical Description vii, 1643p : ill.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>F44 DUR S1913 v1</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>History of the town of Durham New Hampshire (Oyster River Plantation)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subtitle</td>
<td>with genealogical notes. Volume One: Narrative.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Stackpole, Everett S.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Durham NH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publication</td>
<td>The Town</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>[1913]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Description</td>
<td>436p</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject</td>
<td>Durham (New Hampshire) - History</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holdings</td>
<td>Library also has 1973 facsimile edition, 2 v in 1 (#618)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preliminary</td>
<td>13-Jun-91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ID</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>F44 DUR S1913 v2</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>History of the town of Durham New Hampshire (Oyster River Plantation)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subtitle</td>
<td>with genealogical notes. Volume Two: Genealogical.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Durham NH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publication</td>
<td>The Town</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>[1913]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Description</td>
<td>502 p</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject</td>
<td>Durham (New Hampshire) - Genealogy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holdings</td>
<td>Library also has 1973 facsimile, 2 v in 1 (#618)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preliminary</td>
<td>13-Jun-91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ID</td>
<td>1015</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>VR F74 DUXBURY W1849</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>A history of the town of Duxbury, Massachusetts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subtitle</td>
<td>with genealogical registers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Winsor, Justin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Boston MA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publication</td>
<td>The Author</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>1849</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Description</td>
<td>viii, 360 p</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject</td>
<td>Duxbury (Mass.) - Genealogy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Order</td>
<td>$40.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preliminary</td>
<td>12-Dec-91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ID</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>F74 EAS C1886</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>History of the town of Easton, Massachusetts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Chaffin, William L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Cambridge MA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publication</td>
<td>John Wilson and Son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>1886</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Description</td>
<td>facsimile reprint, 1975 : xviii, 838 p</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject</td>
<td>Easton (Mass.) - History</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preliminary</td>
<td>16-Jan-91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ID</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>F44 EXE B1979</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>History of the town of Exeter New Hampshire</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Bell, Charles Henry, 1823-1893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Exeter NH</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Publication**  The Quarter-Millennial Year
**Date**  1888
**Physical Description**  ix, 399 p, 79 p: facsimile
**Subject**  Exeter (New Hampshire) - History
- Registers of births, etc. - Exeter (New Hampshire)

**Preliminary**  13-Jun-91

**ID**  100
**Class**  F74 FRA B1879
**Title**  A history of the town of Franklin, Mass.
**Subtitle**  from its settlement to the completion of its first century, 2d March, 1878
**Author**  Blake, Mortimer
**Place**  Franklin MA
**Publication**  Town Committee
**Date**  1879
**Physical Description**  289 p : ill
**Subject**  Franklin (Mass.) - Genealogy
- Franklin (Mass.) - History
**Notes**  "With genealogical notices of its earliest families . . ."
**Preliminary**  16-Jan-91

**ID**  101
**Class**  F74 GLO B1860
**Title**  History of the town of Gloucester, Cape Ann
**Subtitle**  including the town of Rockport
**Author**  Babson, John J.
**Place**  Gloucester MA
**Publication**  Proctor Brothers
**Date**  1860
**Physical Description**  xi, 610 p
**Subject**  Gloucester (Mass.) - History

**Preliminary**  16-Jan-91

**ID**  1401
**Class**  F44 GOFF 1922 v1
**Title**  History of the town of Goffstown 1733-1920; vol. 1
**Subtitle**  in two volumes; volume one narrative
**Author**  Hadley, George Plummer
**Place**  Goffstown NH
**Publication**  The Town
**Date**  1922
**Physical Description**  2 v
**Subject**  Goffstown (New Hampshire) - History
**Order**  Gift: General Society of Mayflower Descendants  6/93
**Preliminary**  21-Jun-93

**ID**  1402
**Class**  F44 GOF 1924 v2
**Title**  History of the town of Goffstown 1733-1920; vol. 2
**Subtitle**  in two volumes; volume two genealogy
**Author**  Hadley, George Plummer
**Place**  Goffstown NH
**Publication**  The Town
**Date**  1924
**Physical Description**  2 v
ID 96
**Class**: F74 HIN H1893 v1pt2
**Title**: History of the town of Hingham, Massachusetts
**Subtitle**: Volume I - Part II. Historical.
**Place**: Hingham MA
**Publication**: Published by the Town
**Date**: 1893
**Physical Description**: 4 v
**Subject**: Hingham (Mass.) - History
**Preliminary**: 16-Jan-91

ID 97
**Class**: VR F74 HINGHAM 1893 v2
**Title**: History of the town of Hingham, Massachusetts
**Subtitle**: Volume II - Genealogical.
**Place**: Hingham MA
**Publication**: Published by the Town
**Date**: 1893
**Physical Description**: 4 v
**Subject**: Hingham (Mass.) - Genealogy
**Notes**: Vol. II (Genealogy) shelved with Vital Records.
**Order**: $35.00
**Preliminary**: 16-Jan-91

ID 98
**Class**: VR F74 HINGHAM 1893 v3
**Title**: History of the town of Hingham, Massachusetts
**Subtitle**: Volume III - Genealogical
**Place**: Hingham MA
**Publication**: Published by the Town
**Date**: 1893
**Physical Description**: 4 v
**Subject**: Hingham (Mass.) - Genealogy
**Notes**: Volume III (Genealogy) shelved with Vital Records.
**Order**: $35.00
**Preliminary**: 16-Jan-91

ID 2016
**Class**: F74 HIN 1982
**Title**: THE HISTORY OF THE TOWN OF HINGHAM MASSACHUSETTS
**Subtitle**: The Genealogies, VII, III
**Author**: Lincoln, George
**Place**: Somersworth, Mass.
**Publication**: reprinting by New England Historical Press
**Date**: 1982
**Physical Description**: 401 p.
**Subject**: Hingham-Genealogies
**Order**: gift, MaryLou Hendy
**Preliminary**: 11/15/2006

ID 1410
**Class**: F44 KEENE G1904
**Title**: A history of the town of Keene (New Hampshire)
**Subtitle**: from 1732, when the Township was granted by Massachusetts, to 1874,
when it became a city.

**Author** Griffin, Simon Goodell

**Place** Keene NH

**Publication** The Town

**Date** 1904

**Physical Description** 792p : ill

**Subject** Keene (New Hampshire) - History

**Order** General Society of Mayflower Descend. 6/93 20.00

**Preliminary** 7-Jul-93

---

**ID** 119

**Class** F74 LAN M1879

**Title** History of the town of Lancaster, Massachusetts

**Subtitle** from the first settlement to the present time, 1643-1879.

**Author** Marvin, Abijah P

**Place** Lancaster MA

**Publication** Published by the Town

**Date** 1879

**Physical Description** 798 p : ill : maps

**Subject** Lancaster (Mass.) - History

Lancaster (Mass.) - Genealogy

**Preliminary** 29-Jan-91

---

**ID** 74

**Class** F74 LEX H1868

**Title** History of the town of Lexington, Middlesex county, Massachusetts

**Subtitle** from its first settlement to 1868, with a genealogical register of Lexington families

**Author** Hudson, Charles

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** Wiggin & Lunt

**Date** 1868

**Subject** Lexington (Mass.) - History

Lexington (Mass.) - Genealogy

**Preliminary** 15-Jan-91

---

**ID** 118

**Class** F74 LEX H1868

**Title** History of the town of Lexington, Middlesex county, Massachusetts

**Subtitle** from its first settlement to 1868, with a genealogical register of Lexington families

**Author** Hudson, Charles

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** Wiggin & Lunt

**Date** 1868

**Physical Description** xv, 296 p : ill

**Subject** Lexington (Mass.) - History

Lexington (Mass.) - Genealogy

**Preliminary** 29-Jan-91

---

**ID** 452

**Class** F44 LYN D1906

**Title** The history of the town of Lyndeborough New Hampshire 1735-1905

**Author** Donovan, D.

**Publication** H.W.Wittemore & Co.

**Date** 1906
Physical Description  xvi, 932 p : ill
Subject  Lyndeborough (New Hampshire) - Genealogies
         Woodward, Jacob A.
         Lyndeborough (New Hampshire) - History
Order  Gift:  In memory of Dr. Charles Francis Griffin
Preliminary  17-Jun-91

ID  147
Class  F74 MID W1906
Title  History of the town of Middleboro Massachusetts
Author  Weston, Thomas
Place  Boston MA
Publication  Houghton, Mifflin and Company
Date  1906
Physical Description  xxiii, 724 : ill, maps
Subject  Middleboro (Mass.) - History
         Middleboro (Mass.) - Maps
Preliminary  28-Feb-91

ID  308
Class  F29 MOR R1944
Title  History of the town of Morrill in the county of Waldo and State of
       Maine / volume I
Subtitle  from its first settlement in 1794 to 1887 embracing almost 100 hundred
         years.
Author  Robinson, Timothy W., 1820-1890
Place  Belfast ME
Publication  Morrill Historical Society, Inc.
Date  1944
Physical Description  253 p
Subject  Morrill (Maine) - History
Notes  Copied and edited by Theoda Mears Morse
Preliminary  1-May-91

ID  458
Class  F44 RIN S1875
Title  History of the town of Rindge, New Hampshire
Subtitle  from the date of the Rowley, Canada or Massachusetts Charter to the
         present time, 1736-1874, with a genealogical register of the Rindge
         families.
Author  Stearns, Ezra S.
Place  Boston MA
Publication  The Author
Date  1875
Physical Description  788 p
Subject  Rindge (New Hampshire) - Genealogy
         Rindge (New Hampshire) - History
Preliminary  17-Jun-91

ID  1129
Class  F74 SHR 1847
Title  History of the town of Shrewsbury, Massachusetts
Subtitle  from its settlement in 171 to 1829, with other matter relating thereto not
         before published, including an extensive family register
Author  Ward, Andrew H.
Place  Bowie MD
**Publication**  Heritage Books, Inc.
**Date**  1989
**Physical Description**  facsimile reprint : 506 p. (index, 1989)
**Subject**  Shrewsbury (Mass.) - Genealogy  
Shrewsbury (Mass.) - History
**Notes**  Facsimile of 1847 edition with new name index
**Order**  Direct  10/91  27.00
**Preliminary**  4-Mar-92

ID  246
**Class**  F104 STO W1900
**Title**  History of the town of Stonington, county of New London, Connecticut
**Subtitle**  from its first settlement in 1649 to 1900, with a genealogical register of Stonington families
**Author**  Wheeler, Richard Anson
**Place**  New London CT
**Publication**  The Author
**Date**  1900
**Physical Description**  754 p
**Subject**  Stonington (Conn.) - History  
Stonington (Conn.) - Genealogy

**Preliminary**  11-Apr-91

ID  461
**Class**  F44 SUR K1925
**Title**  History of the town of Surry, Cheshire County, New Hampshire
**Subtitle**  from date of severance from Gilsum and Westmoreland 1769-1922, with a genealogical register and map of the town
**Author**  Kingsbury, Frank Burnside
**Place**  Surry NH
**Publication**  The Town
**Date**  1925
**Physical Description**  viii, 1064 p
**Subject**  Surry (New Hampshire) - Genealogy  
Surry (New Hampshire) - History

**Order**  Gift : Maude A. Smith
**Preliminary**  17-Jun-91

ID  174
**Class**  F74 SUT B1878
**Title**  History of the town of Sutton, Massachusetts, from 1704 to 1876 . .
**Author**  Benedict, William A.
**Place**  Worcester MA
**Publication**  Sanford & Company
**Date**  1878
**Physical Description**  837 p : ill.
**Subject**  Tracy, Hiram A.  
Sutton (Mass.) - History

**Preliminary**  20-Mar-91

ID  390
**Class**  F29 UNI S1851
**Title**  History of the town of Union, in the county of Lincoln, Maine,
**Subtitle**  to the middle of the nineteenth century with a family register of the settlers before the year 1800, and of their descendants.
**Author**  Sibley, John Langdon
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine, from their first exploration, A.D. 1605; with family genealogies; in two volumes, vol.I.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Eaton, Cyrus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Hallowell ME</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publication</td>
<td>The Author</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>1865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Description</td>
<td>2 v</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject</td>
<td>Thomaston (Maine) - History Rockland (Maine) - History South Thomaston (Maine) - History</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preliminary</td>
<td>23-May-91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ID</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Class</td>
<td>F104 TOR O1878</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>History of Torrington, Connecticut, from its first settlement in 1737, with biographies and genealogies.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Orcutt, Samuel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Albany</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publication</td>
<td>J. Munsell, Printer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>1878</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Description</td>
<td>Reprint: vii, 817 p</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject</td>
<td>Torrington (Conn.) - Genealogy Torrington (Conn.) - History</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notes</td>
<td>&quot;This 1990 edition is a reproduction of the original book published in 1878 . . .&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Order</td>
<td>Heritage Books 5/91 25.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preliminary</td>
<td>21-May-91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ID</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Class</td>
<td>F29 TUR F1887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>A history of Turner, Maine from its settlement to 1886.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>French, W.R.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Portland ME</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publication</td>
<td>Hoyt, Fogg &amp; Donham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>1887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Description</td>
<td>Facsimile: vi, 330p</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject</td>
<td>Turner (Maine) - History</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Order</td>
<td>Direct 1/90 25.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preliminary</td>
<td>23-May-91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ID</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Class</td>
<td>F104 WAT B1858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>The history of Waterbury, Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Bronson, Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Waterbury, CT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publication</td>
<td>Bronson Brothers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>1858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Description</td>
<td>VIII, 582p :ill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject</td>
<td>Waterbury (Conn.) - History Waterbury (Conn.) - Genealogy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preliminary</td>
<td>15-Apr-91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ID</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Class  F29 WEL B1875
Title  The history of Wells and Kennebunk
Subtitle  from the earliest settlement to the year 1820, at which time Kennebunk was set off and incorporated.
Author  Bourne, Edward E.
Place  Portland ME
Publication  B. Thurston & Company
Date  1875
Physical Description  Reprint of original; xxiii, 797 p
Subject  Wells (Maine) - History
Kennebunk (Maine) - History
Order  Heritage Books, Inc.  5/91  55.00
Preliminary  21-May-91

Class  F74 WEN A1860
Title  The history of Wenham
Subtitle  From its settlement in 1639 to 1860
Author  Allen, Myron O.
Place  Boston MA
Publication  The authro
Date  1860
Subject  Wenham (Mass.) - History
Order  Higginson Book Co.   1/92   26.00
Preliminary  24-Aug-92

Class  F74 WEN A1860 1923 vOL.3
Title  HISTORY OF WEYMOUTH, MASSACHUSEETTS VOL.3
Subtitle  in Four Volumes, GENEALOGY OF WEYMOUTH FAMILIES
Author  Chamberlain, George
Place  Weymouth, Mass.
Publication  Weymouth Historical Society
Date  1923
Physical Description  418p.
Subject  Weymouth Massachusetts-Genealogy
Order  gift, Edith Bates Thomas
Preliminary  7/1/2008

Class  F74 WEN 1923 VOL.4
Title  HISTORY OF WEYMOUTH MASSACHUSETTS
Subtitle  in four volumes, Genealogy of Weymouth Families
Author  Chamberlain, George
Place  Weymouth, Mass.
Publication  Weymouth Historical Society
Date  1923
Physical Description  pp.421-846
Subject  Weymouth, Massachusetts-Genealogy
Order  gift, Edith Bates Thomas
Preliminary  7/1/2008

Class  F74 WEY  1923 VOL.2
Title  HISTORY OF WEYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS . VOL 2
Physical Description  Reprint:  260 p.
Subject  Tallman family
          Peleg Tallman 1764 - 1841
          Tileston family
          Bagley family
          Hudson family
          Fitts family
          Burnham family
Order  Higginson Book Co.  1/92  39.00
Preliminary  17-Aug-92

ID  1377
Class  CS71 HOPKINS 1992 v.6
Title  [Hopkins] Mayflower families through five generations; FAMILY OF
       STEPHEN HOPKINS / VOLUME 6
Subtitle  descendants of the pilgrims who landed at Plymouth, Mass. December
       1620
Author  Austin, John D.
Place  Plymouth, MA
Publication  General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)
Date  1992
Physical Description  xi, 713
Series  Mayflower Families through Five Generations, Volume 6
Subject  Hopkins, Stephen, c1580-1644
         Hopkins family
Order  Direct  12/92
Copies  copy 2
Preliminary  1-Feb-93

ID  1771
Class  CS71 HOPKINS 2001 v.6
Title  [HOPKINS] MAYFLOWER FAMILIES THROUGH FIVE
       GENERATIONS; FAMILY OF STEPHEN HOPKINS, VOLUME
       SIX, 3d ed.
Subtitle  descendants of the Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth, Massachusetts, in
       December 1620
Author  Austin, John D.
Edition  3rd
Place  Plymouth, MA
Publication  General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)
Date  2001
Physical Description  ix; 669p
Series  Mayflower Families through Five Generations, Volume 6
Subject  Hopkins, Stephen, 1582 - 1644
         Hopkins family
Order  Direct  10/01  45.00
Preliminary  10/26/2001

ID  1772
Class  F63 MAYFLOWE v.6 2001
Title  [HOPKINS] MAYFLOWER FAMILIES THROUGH FIVE
       GENERATIONS; FAMILY OF STEPHEN HOPKINS, VOLUME
       SIX, 3d ed
Subtitle  descendants of the Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth, Massachusetts in
       December 1620
Author  Austin, John D.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Edition</th>
<th>3rd</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Plymouth MA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publication</td>
<td>General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Description</td>
<td>ix : 669p</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Series</td>
<td>Mayflower Families through Five Generations, Volume 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject</td>
<td>Hopkins, Stephen, c1582 - 1644</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Order | Direct | 10/01 | 45.00 |
| Preliminary | 10/26/2001 |

| ID | 1389 |
| Class | CS71 HOPKINS 1972 |
| Title | Hopkins of the Mayflower; portrait of a dissenter |
| Author | Hodges, Margaret |
| Place | Salem MA |
| Publication | Higginson Book Company |
| Date | 1972 |
| Physical Description | 274p |
| Subject | Hopkins, Stephen, c1580-1644 |

| Notes | Reprinted 1992 |
| Order | Direct | 4/93 | 31.00 |
| Preliminary | 7-Apr-93 |

| ID | 563 |
| Class | VR F74 HOPKINTO L1990 |
| Title | . . . HOPKINTON 1855 AND 1865 [STATE CENSUSES FOR] |
| Author | Lainhart, Ann S., compiler |
| Place | Boston MA |
| Publication | Author |
| Date | 1990 |
| Physical Description | 203 p |
| Subject | Hopkinton (Mass.) - Census |

| Order | Direct | 6/91 | 23.00 |
| Preliminary | 16-Jul-91 |

| ID | 686 |
| Class | CS71 HOWARD B1908 |
| Title | The house of Howard, volume I. |
| Author | Brenan, Gerald |
| Place | New York |
| Publication | D. Appleton and Co. |
| Date | 1908 |
| Physical Description | 2 v |
| Subject | Howard family |

| Order | Gift: May S. Mansfield 1916 |
| Preliminary | 5-Aug-91 |

| ID | 687 |
| Class | CS71 HOWARD B1908 |
| Title | The house of Howard, volume II |
| Author | Brenan, Gerald |
| Place | New York |
| Publication | D. Appleton and Co. |
| Date | 1908 |
Valleys in New York state . . . Volume II.

Author  Reynolds, Cuyler
Place  New York NY
Publication  Lewis Historical Publishing Company
Date  1911
Physical Description  4 v
Subject  Hudson Valley (New York) - Genealogy
         Mohawk Valley (New York) - Genealogy
Preliminary  17-Jul-91

ID  596
Class  F118 REY 1911 v3
Title  Hudson-Mohawk genealogical and family memoirs
Subtitle  a record of achievement of the people of the Hudson and Mohawk
         Valleys in New York state . . . Volume III.
Author  Reynolds, Cuyler
Place  New York NY
Publication  Lewis Historical Publishing Company
Date  1911
Physical Description  4 v
Subject  Hudson Valley (New York) - Genealogy
         Mohawk Valley (New York) - Genealogy
Preliminary  17-Jul-91

ID  597
Class  F118 REY 1911 v4
Title  Hudson-Mohawk genealogical and family memoirs
Subtitle  a record of achievement of the people of the Hudson and Mohawk
         Valleys in New York state . . . Volume IV.
Author  Reynolds, Cuyler
Place  New York NY
Publication  Lewis Historical Publishing Company
Date  1911
Physical Description  4 v
Subject  Hudson Valley (New York) - Genealogy
         Mohawk Valley (New York) - Genealogy
Preliminary  17-Jul-91

ID  1889
Class  CS71 JONES B1908
Title  HUGH JONES OF SALEM, MASS. AND HIS DESCENDANTS
Author  Bartlett, Joseph Gardner
Place  Boston, Mass.
Publication  New England Historic Genealogical Society
Date  1908
Physical Description  33p.
Subject  Jones family
         Jones, Hugh 1635-1688
Order  gift, Robert Wakefield, FASG
Preliminary  11/5/2003

ID  1898
Class  CS432 LART  1989
Title  HUGUENOT PEDIGREES
Author  Lart ,Charles E.
Place  Baltimore,MD
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Publication</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Physical Description</th>
<th>Subject</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1685</td>
<td>F104 H-K</td>
<td>HUNTINGTON 1789-1850; KENT 1739-1852; KILLINGLY 1708-1850</td>
<td>White, Lorraine Cook, comp.</td>
<td>Baltimore MD</td>
<td>Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td>390p</td>
<td>Huntington (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Kent (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Killingly (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>693</td>
<td>CS71 HYDE H</td>
<td>The Hyde family in England and America; The Fuller family in England and America.</td>
<td>Hyde, Florence Fuller</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>n.d.</td>
<td>iii, 133 p, 6</td>
<td>Fuller family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hyde family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1928</td>
<td>F1038 BRUCE</td>
<td>ILLUSTRATED HISTORY OF NOVA SCOTIA</td>
<td>Bruce, Harry</td>
<td>Halifax,NS</td>
<td>Nimbus Publishing Limited</td>
<td>1997</td>
<td>300p</td>
<td>Nova Scotia--History</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1948</td>
<td>E184 SMITH</td>
<td>IMMIGRANTS TO AMERICA APPEARING IN ENGLISH RECORDS</td>
<td>Smith, Frank</td>
<td></td>
<td>Everton Ppublishing Co.</td>
<td>1976</td>
<td>iv, 117p</td>
<td>Emigrants from England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1970</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Class  CS43 BOLTON 1966
Title  IMMIGRANTS TO NEW ENGLAND 1700-1775
Author  Bolton, Ethel Stanwood
Place  Baltimore, MD
Publication  Genealogical Publishing Co.
Date  1966
Physical Description  235p.
Subject  Immigrants to New England
Preliminary  4/13/2005

ID  2193
Class  F106  1979
Title  IMMIGRANTS TO THE MIDDLE COLONIES
Subtitle  A Consolidation of Ships Passenger Lists and Associated Data from
          The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record
Author  Tepper, Michael, editor
Place  Baltimore, MD
Publication  Genealogical Publishing Co.
Date  1979
Physical Description  xiii, 178p.
Subject  New York- Ships Passenger Lists
Order  East Bay Genealogical
Preliminary  10/1/2012

ID  1645
Class  CS71 HOLLINGS F1987
Title  IN AMERICA SINCE 1607; THE HOLLINGSWORTH, FARMER
       AND JUDKINS FAMILIES
Subtitle  their ancestors, descendants and many related families
Author  Farmer, Walter I.
Place  Cincinnati OH
Publication  The Author
Date  1987
Physical Description  xi, 304p : ill.
Subject  Hollingsworth family
          Farmer family
          Judkins family
Preliminary  31-Mar-98

ID  889
Class  CS71 SHERMAN B1978
Title  In search of Caleb
Subtitle  a research report of the history and lineage of some of the descendants
          of William Sherman "the Pilgrim" of Marshfield, Mass. . .
Author  Bear, Sherman William
Place  Eilottsburg PA
Publication  The Author
Date  1978
Physical Description  41 p
Subject  Sherman, William,  -1679
         Sherman family
Preliminary  16-Oct-91
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Publication</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Physical Description</th>
<th>Subject</th>
<th>Order</th>
<th>Preliminary</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>483</td>
<td>Z5313 JAC 1932 v1</td>
<td>Index to genealogical periodicals [v. 1]</td>
<td>Jacobus, Donald Lines</td>
<td>New Haven CT</td>
<td>The Author</td>
<td>1932</td>
<td>ix, unpaged</td>
<td>Periodicals - Indices</td>
<td>gift</td>
<td>8/25/2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>484</td>
<td>Z5313 JAC 1948 v2</td>
<td>Index to genealogical periodicals; volume II</td>
<td>Jacobus, Donald Lines</td>
<td>New Haven CT</td>
<td>The Author</td>
<td>1948</td>
<td>152 p</td>
<td>Periodicals - Indices</td>
<td>gift</td>
<td>26-Jun-91</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ID 2092
Class CS71 HALEY INDEX c.1.c.2
Title INDEX TO HALEY, ROBBINS, COOK GENEALOGY
Author Mettlach, Elsie
Place San Diego, CA
Publication The Author
Date 1989
Physical Description 45 p.
Subject Haley Family
Robbins Family
Cook Family
Notes Includes separate indexes for each name.
Added Notes This is the index to the 1939 book "Genealogies Haley, Robbins, Cook"
Order gift, Elsie Mettlach
Copies 2
Preliminary 3/15/2018

ID 2214
Class F146 N 91 1934
Title INDEX TO MAIN FAMILIES, PERSONS, PLACES AND SUBJECTS IN EGLE'S NOTES AND QUERIES
Subtitle Indices of of these twelve volumes
Author Aurand A. Monroe ,comp.
Place Baltimore, MD
Publication Genealogical Publishing Co.
Date 1970
Physical Description 81p.
Subject Pennsylvania-Genealogy
Notes revised and rearranged by members of the Pennsylvania State Library
Order gifet, E. Bay Genealogy Soc.
Preliminary 11/5/2012

ID 1387
Class F146 DUNN 1992
Title Index to Pennsylvania's Colonial Records series
Author Dunn, Mary, comp.
Place Baltimore MD
Publication Genealogical Publishing Co.
Date 1992
Physical Description 228p
Subject Pennsylvania - Colonial records - Index
Order Direct 11/92
Preliminary 7-Apr-93

ID 485
Class Z5313 JAC 1953 v3
Title Index to periodicals, volume III
Subtitle together with "My own index".
Author Jacobus, Donald Lines
Place New Haven CT
Publication The Author
Date 1953
Physical Description 72 p
Subject Periodicals - Indexes
Preliminary 26-Jun-91
Title  INDEX TO THE 1800 CENSUS OF MASSACHUSETTS
Author  BentleyElizabeth Petty, comp.
Place  Baltimore
Publication  Genealogical Publishing Co.
Date  1978
Physical Description  305p.
Subject  Massachusetts census-(1800)
Preliminary  12/2/2005

ID  1418
Class  F860 BOWMAN 1972
Title  Index to the 1850 census of the state of California
Author  Bowman, Alan P., comp.
Place  Baltimore MD
Date  1972
Physical Description  xxii, 605p
Subject  California - Census (1850)
Order  Gift: Leon T. David  7/93
Preliminary  7-Jul-93

ID  1635
Class  CS71 BOSWORTH 1963 Index:1
Title  INDEX [TO] THE BOSWORTH FAMILY, pt. 1
Subtitle  compiled by Mrs. Mary Bosworth Clarke, 1926 - 1940
Author  Gallotta, Ethel, comp.
Place  Providence RI
Publication  The Rhode Island Historical Society
Date  1963
Physical Description  3 vols
Subject  Bosworth, Edward, -1634
         Bosworth family - Indices
         Clarke, Mary Bosworth
Order  3/98
Preliminary  9-Mar-98

ID  1636
Class  CS71 BOSWORTH 1963 Index:2
Title  INDEX [TO] THE BOSWORTH FAMILY, pt. 2
Subtitle  compiled by Mrs. Mary Bosworth Clarke, 1926 - 1940
Author  Gallotta, Ethel, comp.
Place  Providence RI
Publication  Rhode Island Historical Society
Date  1963
Physical Description  3 vols
Subject  Bosworth, Edward, -1634
         Bosworth family - Indices
         Clarke, Mary Bosworth
Order  3/98
Preliminary  9-Mar-98

ID  1637
Class  CS71 BOSWORTH 1963 Index:3
Title  INDEX [TO] THE BOSWORTH FAMILY, pt. 3
Subtitle  compiled by Mrs. Mary Bosworth Clarke, 1926 - 1940
Author  Gallotta, Ethel, comp.
Subtitle  An account of the Indian events, in Pennsylvania, of the French &
Indian War, Pontiac's War,

Author  Sipe, O. Hale
Place  Bowie MD
Publication  Heritage Books, Inc.
Date  1929
Physical Description  2 vols : Facsimile reprint, 2000
Subject  Pennsylvania - Indian Wars
Indians of North America - Pennsylvania
Order  Direct  6/01  54.50 - 2 vols
Preliminary  8/24/2001

ID  1628
Class  CS71 INGERSOL 1997 INDEX
Title  INGERSOLL COMBINED INDEX
Subtitle  Index covering the family of Robert Greeley Ingersoll, the family of
Norma Peralta Ingersoll [and] Strangers in the house.
Author  Ingersoll, Robert Greeley
Place  Walnut Creek CA
Publication  The Author
Date  1997
Physical Description  176p
Subject  Ingersoll family
Peralta family
Order  Gift  12/97
Preliminary  20-Jan-98

ID  438
Class  F39 WIL 1983
Title  Inhabitants of New Hampshire 1776
Author  Wilson, Emily S.
Place  Lambertville NJ
Publication  Hunterdon House
Date  1983
Physical Description  124p
Subject  New Hampshire - Census
Preliminary  13-Jun-91

ID  1942
Class  F73 DUNKLE 2000
Title  INSCRIPTIONS AND RECORDS OF THE OLD CEMETERIES OF
BOSTON
Author  Dunkle, Robert J. and Lainhart, Ann S.
Place  Boston, Mass.
Publication  NEHGS
Date  2000
Physical Description  xiii,840p.
Subject  Cemeteries-Massachusetts-Boston
Inscriptions-Massachusetts-Boston
Boston, Massachusetts-Genealogy
Order  direct,$36.00
Preliminary  9/1/2004

ID  541
Class  F72 LAN 1989
Title  Inscriptions from burial grounds of the Nashaway towns:
Subject  Hayward, James, 1750-1775
          Hayward family
Preliminary  1-Aug-91

ID   763
Class  CS71 LUDDEN L1971
Title  James Ludden, 1611-1692/3
Subtitle  the old planter 1611-1692 and descendants
Author  Ludden, Wallace
Place  n.p.
Publication  The Author
Date  1971
Physical Description  xii, 252 p ill
Subject  Ludden, James
          Ludden family
Preliminary  29-Aug-91

ID   1958
Class  CS71 MOTT 1911
Title  JAMES MOTT OF DUCHESS COUNTY, N.Y. AND HIS
       DESCENDANTS
Author  Harris, Edward Doubleday
Place  Tobias A. Wright
Publication  New York, N.Y.
Date  1911
Physical Description  58p.
Subject  Mott family
Order  gift
Preliminary  3/31/2005

ID   818
Class  CS71 WOODS W1943
Title  The James Woods family of Pennsylvania and Ohio
Subtitle  an account of the descendants of Allen Sr., Samuel Sr., and Nathaniel
          Sr., the three sons of James Woods 1736-1942.
Author  Whedon, Nellie Woods
Place  Ann Arbor MI
Publication  The Author
Date  1943
Physical Description  ix, 154 p
Subject  Woods,James, c1736-1823 - Ohio
          Woods family
Preliminary  23-Sep-91

ID   696
Class  CS71 JAMESONS J1901
Title  The Jamesons in America 1647-1900; genealogical records and
       memoranda
Author  Jameson, Ephraim Orcutt
Place  Boston
Publication  The author
Date  1901
Physical Description  599 p : ill
Subject  Jameson, James, -1661/2
          Jameson family
Order  Gift: Gladys G. Blakeney  Dec. 1988
Preliminary  5-Aug-91

ID  1511
Class  CS71 JAQUES J1995
Title  Jaques family genealogy
Author  Jaques, Roger, ed.
       Jaques, Patricia, ed.
Place  Durham NH
Publication  Jaques Family Association
Date  1995
Physical Description  vi, 944p
Subject  Jaques family
Order  Gift  12/95  75.00
Preliminary  1-Mar-96

ID  750
Class  CS71 JENKS O1902
Title  The Jenks family
Author  Osband, Lucy Aldrich
Place  Los Angeles
Publication  The author
Date  1902
Physical Description  21 p :typescript
Subject  Jenks, Joseph, 1606-1683
       Jenks family
Preliminary  26-Aug-91

ID  1776
Class  CS71 JENNEY 1988
Title  THE JENNEY BOOK
Subtitle  John Jenney of Plymouth, and his descendants
Author  Gurney, Judith Jenney, ed.
Place  Baltimore, MD
Publication  Gateway Press, Inc.
Date  1988
Physical Description  various paginations
Subject  Jenney family
Preliminary  1/28/2002

ID  107
Class  CS71 ALDEN A1909
Title  John Alden of Ashfield, Mass., and Chautauqua County, New York
Subtitle  his Alden ancestors and his descendants.
Author  Alden, Frank Wesley
Place  Delaware, OH
Publication  The Author
Date  1909
Physical Description  84 p : ill
Subject  Alden, John, 1770-1813
       Alden family
Preliminary  Jan. 28, 1991

ID  167
Class  CS71 BROWN G1931
Title  John Brown of Ossawatomie and Harper's Ferry
John Howland of the Mayflower, Volume 2
The first five generations. Documented Descendants Through his second child John 2 Howland and his wife, Mary Lee

Title: JOHN HOWLAND OF THE MAYFLOWER, VOLUME 2
Subtitle: The first five generations. Documented Descendants Through his second child John 2 Howland and his wife, Mary Lee

Author: White, Elizabeth Pearson
Place: Camden, ME
Publication: Picton Press
Date: 1993
Physical Description: xx, 481 p.
Subject: Howland, John c1592 - 1673
Howland family

ID: 2300
Class: F63 HOWLAND 1993 VOL.2

John Howland of the Mayflower, Volume 3
The First Five Generations. Documented Descendants Through his third child Hope Howland, Wife of John Chipman

Title: JOHN HOWLAND OF THE MAYFLOWER, VOLUME 3

Author: White, Elizabeth Pearson
Place: Camden, ME
Publication: Picton Press
Date: 2008
Physical Description: 672p.
Subject: Howland, John, c1592-1673
Howland Family

ID: 2074
Class: CS71 HOWLAND 2008 v.3

John Howland of the Mayflower, Volume 4

Title: JOHN HOWLAND OF THE MAYFLOWER, VOLUME 4

Author: White, Elizabeth Pearson
Place: Camden, ME
Publication: Picton Press
Date: 2008
Physical Description: 672p.
Subject: Howland, John, c1592-1673
Howland Family

ID: 2381
Class: F63 HOWLAND 2008 v.3
ID 1956  
Class CS71 SHAW 1973  
Title JOHN SHAW OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS  
Subtitle The descendants of JOHN SHAW of Plymouth, Massachusetts who died in 1694 and his wife ALICE----who died in 1654  
Author Shurtleff, Benjamin, comp.  
Place Kenilworth, Ill.  
Publication author  
Date 1973  
Physical Description 123p.  
Subject John Shaw family  
Order Robert S. Wakefield, FASG  
Preliminary 3/9/2005

ID 892  
Class CS71 SKELTON S1969  
Title John Skelton of Georgia  
Author Skelton, John W.  
Place Brightwood VA  
Publication The Author  
Date 1969  
Physical Description 975p  
Subject Skelton, John, c1762-1842 - Virginia  
Order Gift: John W. Skelton  
Preliminary 16-Oct-91

ID 714  
Class CS71 JOHNSON S1967  
Title Johnson-Mitchell ancestry with allied families.  
Author Sherman, Jeanette Johnson  
Place Ann Arbor MI  
Publication The author  
Date 1967  
Physical Description viii, 244 p : ill  
Subject Johnson, Edmund, c1612-1651  
Mitchell, Experience, c1609-1684/9  
Johnson family  
Preliminary 12-Aug-91

ID 711  
Class CS71 JONES J1976  
Title Jones ancestors.  
Subtitle being an ascending genealogy from Merton Edward Jones to 150 immigrant ancestors.  
Author Jones, Merton Edward  
Place Woodstock IL  
Publication The author  
Date 1976  
Physical Description unpaged  
Subject Jones family  
Order Gift: R.S. Wakefield 1988  
Preliminary 12-Aug-91

ID 712  
Class CS71 JONES J1984
Title: The Jones family in America
Author: Jones, Howard Caswell, comp.
Date: 1984
Physical Description: typescript
Subject: Jones family
Order: Gift: Kay Walker 1988
Preliminary: 12-Aug-91

ID: 715
Class: CS71 JORDAN J1882/1982
Title: The Jordan memorial
Author: Jordan, Tristram Frost
Place: Somersworth NH
Publication: New England History Press
Date: 1882; 1982
Physical Description: iv, 488 p : ill : maps
Subject: Jordan family
Falmouth, Maine - Maps
Order: Gift: Dr. & Mrs. Dwight L. Wilbur 1982 $35.00
Preliminary: 12-Aug-91

ID: 861
Class: F68 CHE 1848
Title: The journal of the Pilgrims at Plymouth in New England in 1620; [Mourt's relation]
Subtitle: reprinted from the original volume, with historical and local illustrations of providences, principles and persons
Author: Cheever, George B., ed.
Place: New York NY
Publication: John Wiley
Date: 1848
Physical Description: ix, 369p
Subject: Massachusetts - History - New Plymouth, 1620-1691
Bradford, William, 1588?-1657; "Mourt's relation", pp29-108
Preliminary: 10-Oct-91

ID: 1087
Class: F68 HEA 1962
Title: A journal of the Pilgrims at Plymouth: Mourt's Relation
Subtitle: a relation or journal of the English Plantation settled at Plymouth in New England, by certain English adventurers both merchants and others
Author: Heath, Dwight B., ed
Place: New York NY
Publication: Corinth Books
Date: 1962
Physical Description: xxiii, 96p : ill
Subject: Bradford, William, 1588?-1657; "Mourt's relation"
Pilgrims (New Plymouth Colony)
Notes: Edited from the original printing of 1622 with introduction and notes by Dwight B. Heath
Preliminary: 29-Jan-92

ID: 1469
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>CS71 BARTLETT 1992</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Joy filled reflections; memoirs 1992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Seals, Elizabeth Bartlett</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Redwood City CA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publication</td>
<td>The Author</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>1992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject</td>
<td>Seals, Elizabeth Bartlett</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preliminary</td>
<td>23-Jan-95</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>F450 SPR 1987</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>KENTUCKIANS IN ILLINOIS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Sprague, Stuart</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Baltimore, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publication</td>
<td>Genealogical Publishing Co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Description</td>
<td>306p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject</td>
<td>Kentucky-Genealogy Illinois- Genealogy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Order</td>
<td>gift, E.Bay Genealogical Soc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preliminary</td>
<td>10/23/2012</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>F465 SPRAGUE 1983</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>KENTUCKIANS IN MISSOURI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subtitle</td>
<td>Including Many Who Migrated by Way of Ohio, Indiana, or Illinois</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Sprague, Stuart Seely</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Baltimore, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publication</td>
<td>Genealogical Publishing Co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Description</td>
<td>209 p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preliminary</td>
<td>3/23/2019</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>F104 K-L 1999 v21</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>KILLINGWORTH 1667-1850; LEDYARD 1836-1855; LISBON 1780-1850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Carbaugh, Martha Wilson, comp.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Baltimore MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publication</td>
<td>Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>1999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Description</td>
<td>243p</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Series</td>
<td>Barbour collection of Connecticut town vital records, v.21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject</td>
<td>Killingworth (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc. Ledyard (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc. Lisbon (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Order</td>
<td>Direct 10/99 25.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preliminary</td>
<td>10/29/99</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>CS71 KILPATRI K1930</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>The Kilpatrick family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subtitle</td>
<td>ancestors and descendants of Marian Douglas Jones and Robert Jackson Kilpatrick with related families</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Kilpatrick, Marian Douglas Jones</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| ID   | 648  
| Class | CS71 HARLEE H1934 v1  
| Title | Kinfolks  
| Subtitle | a genealogical and biographical record; vol. 1.  
| Author | Harlee, William Curry  
| Place | New Orleans, LA  
| Publication | The Author  
| Date | 1934  
| Physical Description | 3 v  
| Subject | Harlee family  
| Fullmore family  
| Curry family  
| Kemp family  
| Betha family  
| Robertson family  
| Dickey family  
| Preliminary | 31-Jul-91  

| ID   | 649  
| Class | CS71 HARLEE H1935 v2  
| Title | Kinfolks  
| Subtitle | a genealogical and biographical record; vol. 2.  
| Author | Harlee, William Curry  
| Place | New Orleans, LA  
| Publication | The Author  
| Date | 1935  
| Physical Description | 3 v  
| Subject | Harlee family  
| Fullmore family  
| Curry family  
| Kemp family  
| Betha family  
| Robertson family  
| Dickey family  
| Preliminary | 31-Jul-91  

| ID   | 650  
| Class | CS71 HARLEE H1937 v.3  
| Title | Kinfolks  
| Subtitle | a genealogical and biographical record; vol. 3  
| Author | Harlee, William Curry  
| Place | New Orleans, LA  
| Publication | The Author  
| Date | 1937  
| Physical Description | 3 v  
| Subject | Harlee family  
| Fullmore Family  
| Curry family  
| Kemp family  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>13</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Class</td>
<td>CS71 LEIGHTON 1989 v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>A Leighton genealogy, volume 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subtitle</td>
<td>descendants of Thomas Leighton of Dover, New Hampshire</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Leighton, Perley M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Boston MA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publication</td>
<td>New England Historic Genealogical Society</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>1989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Description</td>
<td>2 v</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject</td>
<td>Leighton family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Leighton, Thomas, 1604-1672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cornman, Julia Leighton, 1852-1921</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notes</td>
<td>Compiled by Perley M. Leighton based in part on data collected by Julia Leighton Cornman</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>14</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Class</td>
<td>CS71 LEIGHTON 1989 v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>A Leighton genealogy, volume 2.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subtitle</td>
<td>descendants of Thomas Leighton of Dover, New Hampshire</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Leighton, Perley M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Boston MA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publication</td>
<td>New England Historic Genealogical Society</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>1989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Description</td>
<td>2 v.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject</td>
<td>Leighton family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Leighton, Thomas, 1604-1672 - Family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cornman, Julia Leighton, 1853-1921</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>755</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Class</td>
<td>CS71 LELAND L1850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>The Leland magazine or a genealogical record of Henry Leland and his descendants . . .</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subtitle</td>
<td>from 1653-1850.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Leland, Sherman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Boston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publication</td>
<td>The Author</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>1850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Description</td>
<td>278 p</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject</td>
<td>Leland, Henry, 1625-1680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Leland family</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>839</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Class</td>
<td>CS71 STEBBINS G1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Letters of Minnie Alice Lewis Pool to her cousins Arthur and Inez [Stebbins Family Genealogy]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Grumme, Franz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>San Francisco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publication</td>
<td>The author</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Date 1983
Physical Description unpaged typescript
Subject Stebbins family
Order Gift: Franz Grumme May 1986
Preliminary 7-Oct-91

ID 792
Class CS71 STEBBINS P n.d.
Title Letters of Minnie Pool; Galena Gazette Articles; and Bio Sketch of M. L. Stebbins [Selected Writings]
Subtitle Biographical Sketch of Martin Lyman Stebbins of Illinois and Iowa 1845 - 1938
Author Pool, Minnie A. Lewis
Date n.d.
Physical Description photocopy
Subject Stebbins, Martin Lyman, 1845-1938
Stebbins family
Order Gift: Franz Grimme
Preliminary 23-Mar-92

ID 562
Class VR F74 LEXINGTON L1990
Title . . . LEXINGTON 1855 AND 1865 [STATE CENSUSES FOR]
Author Lainhart, Ann S., compiler
Place Boston MA
Publication Author
Date 1990
Physical Description 129 p
Subject Lexington (Mass.) - Census
Order Direct 6/91 15.00
Preliminary 16-Jul-91

ID 1767
Class VR F74 LEXINGTON 1898
Title LEXINGTON MASS. RECORD OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS
Subtitle to January 1, 1898: Part I - From earliest record to end of 1853; Part II - From 1854 to end of 1897
Place Boston MA
Publication Wright & Potter Printing Company
Date 1898
Physical Description facsimile : 484p
Subject Lexington (mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order NEHGS 7/01 78.00
Preliminary 10/26/2001

ID 474
Class CS49 CER 1988
Title The library
Subtitle a guide of the LDS Family History Library
Author Cerny, Johni
Place Salt lake City UT
Publication Ancestry Publishing
Date 1988
Physical Description xi, 763 p
Subject  United States - genealogy - Handbooks, manuals, etc.
Preliminary  19-Jun-91

ID  2096
Class  F68  PUD  1992  v.2  1992
Title  LIBRARY OF CAPE COD HISTORY & GENEALOGOGY
Subtitle  A Genealogists Letter- Book, Correspondence of Amos Otis Relative to Colonial Ancestry
Author  Swift, C.W., ed.
Place  Yarmouthport, MJass.
Publication  The Register Press
Date  1992
Physical Description  2051p.
Subject  Massachusetts - Genealogy
Order  gift, Robert Wakefield
Preliminary  5/5/2009

ID  1416
Class  CS16 NEAGLES 1990
Title  The Library of Congress
Subtitle  a guide to genealogical and historical research
Author  Neagles, James C.
Place  Salt Lake City UT
Publication  Ancestry Publishing
Date  1990
Physical Description  xii, 381p : ill
Subject  Genealogy
Publication  Library of Congress - Guides
Order  Gift: Leon T. David  7/93
Preliminary  7-Jul-93

ID  674
Class  CS71 HEWES P1913
Title  Lieutenant Joshua Hewes, a New England pioneer and some of his descendants
Subtitle  with materials for a genealogical history of other families of the name, and a sketch of Joseph Hewes the signer.
Author  Putnam, Eben
Place  New York NY
Publication  Author
Date  1913
Physical Description  656 p
Subject  Hewes, Joshua, 1611/12 - 1676
Publication  Hewes family
Preliminary  1-Aug-91

ID  891
Class  CS71 SMITH H
Title  A life of Nathan Smith 1762-1828
Subtitle  American medical pioneer
Author  Hayward, Oliver Stoddard
Date  Undated
Physical Description  Unpublished typescript
Subject  Smith, Nathan, 1762-1829
Publication  Medical education - History - U.S.
Publication  Dartmouth College - History
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>ID</strong></th>
<th>559</th>
<th><strong>Class</strong></th>
<th>VR F74 LINCOLN L1990</th>
<th><strong>Title</strong></th>
<th>. . . LINCOLN &amp; LITTLETON 1855 AND 1865 [STATE CENSUSES FOR]</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Author</strong></td>
<td>Lainhart, Ann S., compiler</td>
<td><strong>Place</strong></td>
<td>Boston MA</td>
<td><strong>Publication</strong></td>
<td>Author</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Date</strong></td>
<td>1990</td>
<td><strong>Physical Description</strong></td>
<td>93 p</td>
<td><strong>Subject</strong></td>
<td>Lincoln (Mass.) - Census Littleton (Mass.) - Census</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Order</strong></td>
<td>Direct 6/91 12.00</td>
<td><strong>Preliminary</strong></td>
<td>16-Jul-91</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>ID</strong></th>
<th>2045</th>
<th><strong>Class</strong></th>
<th>CS71 NORRIS 1892</th>
<th><strong>Title</strong></th>
<th>LINEAGE AND BIOGRAPHIES OF THE NORRIS FAMILY IN AMERICA FROM 1640 TO 1892</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Subtitle</strong></td>
<td>Norrises of England As Early As 1311</td>
<td><strong>Author</strong></td>
<td>Morrison, Leonard Allison</td>
<td><strong>Place</strong></td>
<td>Boston, Mass</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Publication</strong></td>
<td>Damrell &amp; Upham</td>
<td><strong>Date</strong></td>
<td>1892</td>
<td><strong>Physical Description</strong></td>
<td>207p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Subject</strong></td>
<td>Norris Family</td>
<td><strong>Order</strong></td>
<td>gift, Edith Bates Thomas</td>
<td><strong>Preliminary</strong></td>
<td>6/17/2008</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>ID</strong></th>
<th>767</th>
<th><strong>Class</strong></th>
<th>CS71 MATHER M1890</th>
<th><strong>Title</strong></th>
<th>Lineage of Rev. Richard Mather</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Author</strong></td>
<td>Mather, Horace E.</td>
<td><strong>Place</strong></td>
<td>Hartford, CT</td>
<td><strong>Publication</strong></td>
<td>The Author</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Date</strong></td>
<td>1890</td>
<td><strong>Physical Description</strong></td>
<td>539 p : ill</td>
<td><strong>Subject</strong></td>
<td>Mather, Richard, 1596-1669 Mather family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Preliminary</strong></td>
<td>9-Sep-91</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>ID</strong></th>
<th>297</th>
<th><strong>Class</strong></th>
<th>CS71 COIT C1945</th>
<th><strong>Title</strong></th>
<th>Lineage of the descendants of John Calkins Coit of Cheraw, South Carolina 1799-1863</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Author</strong></td>
<td>Coit, John Eliot</td>
<td><strong>Place</strong></td>
<td>[Cheraw SC]</td>
<td><strong>Publication</strong></td>
<td>The Author</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Date</strong></td>
<td>1945</td>
<td><strong>Physical Description</strong></td>
<td>50 p : ill</td>
<td><strong>Subject</strong></td>
<td>Coit family Coit, Joseph, 1643-1704 - New London, Conn.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Preliminary 17-Jul-91

ID 1701
Class F104 L 2000 v23
Title LITCHFIELD 1718-1854
Author Wilmes, Debra F., comp.
Place Baltimore MD
Publication Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.
Date 2000
Physical Description 273p
Series Barbour collection of Connecticut town vital records, v23
Subject Litchfield (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order Direct 4/2000 25.00
Preliminary 4/25/2000

ID 2110
Class CS71 LITCHFIE 1901
Title THE LITCHFIELD FAMILY IN AMERICA
Subtitle Lawrence Litchfield and his descendants
Author Litchfield, Wilford J., comp.
Edition Pt 1, No. 1, Pt.1, No.2
Place Southbridge, MA
Publication author
Date 1903
Physical Description Part 1, No.1 bound with Part 1, No2.
Subject Litchfield Family.
Author Lawrence Litchfield- 1614-1657
Order gift, Edith Bates Thomas
Preliminary 3/17/2010

ID 2111
Class CS71 LITCHFIE 1903
Title THE LITCHFIELD FAMILY IN AMERICA
Author Litchfield, Wilford J.
Place Southbridge, MA
Publication author
Date 1903
Physical Description Pt 1, Nos. 3,4 & 5
Subject Litchfield Family
Order gift, Edith Bates Thomas
Preliminary 3/17/2010

ID 848
Class F68 DEM 1970
Title A LITTLE COMMONWEALTH
Subtitle family life in Plymouth Colony
Author Demos, John
Place New York
Publication Oxford University Press
Date 1970
Physical Description xvi, 201p
Subject New Plymouth Colony - Social life & customs
Order Gift: Dwight S. Cushman
Copies Copy 2
Preliminary 8-Oct-91
ID  543  
Class  F89 LIT L1967  
Title  Little Compton families  
Subtitle  ... from records compiled by Benjamin Franklin Wilbour.  
Author  Little Compton Historical Society  
Place  Little Compton RI  
Publication  The Society  
Date  1967  
Physical Description  xvii, 817 p : ill  
Subject  Little Compton (Rhode Island) - Genealogy  
Preliminary  11-Jul-91  

ID  2282  
Class  F869 CEM 1988  
Title  LIVERMORE CEMETERIES  
Subtitle  Four cemeteries in Livermore, California  
Author  Livermore-Amador Genealogical Society  
Place  Livermore, California  
Publication  Livermore-Amador Genealogical Society  
Date  1988  
Physical Description  iii,43p.  
Subject  California-Livermore Cemeteries  
Order  E.Bay Genealogical Soiciety  
Preliminary  3/11/2014  

ID  757  
Class  CS71 LIVERMOR T1902  
Title  The Livermore family of America  
Author  Thwing, Walter Eliot  
Place  Boston  
Publication  The Author  
Date  1902  
Physical Description  479 p  
Subject  Livermore,John, 1606-1641  
Livermore family  
Order  GIFT: C.F. Griffin   May 1929   $3.00  
Preliminary  29-Aug-91  

ID  466  
Class  F87 BLO L1961  
Title  Livermore's History of Block Island, Rhode Island  
Author  Livermore, S. T.  
Place  Block Island RI  
Publication  The Town  
Date  1961  
Physical Description  371 p : facsimile  
Subject  Block Island (Rhode Island) - History  
Notes  Originally printed 1877  
Order  Gift: Oliver S. Hayward  1985  
Preliminary  17-Jun-91  

ID  756  
Class  CS71 LOTHROP H1844  
Title  Lo-Lathrop family in this country ...  
Author  Huntington, E.B.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Publication</th>
<th>The Author</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>1884</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Description</td>
<td>457 p</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject</td>
<td>Lothorp, John, 1584-1653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lothorp, Mark -1686</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lothrop family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preliminary</td>
<td>29-Aug-91</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| ID          | 1880       |
| Class       | F127 LON   |
| Date        | 1976       |
| Title       | LONG ISLAND GENEALOGIES |
| Subtitle    | . . . . Descendants of Thomas Powell of Bethpage, L.I.,1688 |
| Author      | Bunker, Mary Powell |
| Place       | Baltimore, MD |
| Publication | Genealogical Publishing Co. |
| Date        | 1976       |
| Physical Description | 346p. |
| Subject     | Long Island-Genealogy |
|             | Powell Family |
| Order       | gift, Robert Wakefield, FASG |
| Preliminary | 8/13/2003  |

| ID          | 1920       |
| Class       | CS2509 COLD |
| Date        | 1980       |
| Title       | LORD MAYOR'S COURT OF LONDON DEPOSITIONS RELATING TO AMERICANS 1641-1736 |
| Author      | Coldham, Peter Wilson |
| Place       | Washington, D.C. |
| Publication | National Genealogical Society |
| Date        | 1980       |
| Physical Description | vi119p. |
| Order       | gift, Robert Wakefield, FASG |
| Preliminary | 5/26/2004  |

| ID          | 760        |
| Class       | CS71 LORING |
| Date        | 1971       |
| Title       | Loring genealogy |
| Subtitle    | a continuation and revision of material published in 1917 by Charles Henry Page. |
| Author      | Loring, Edward Payson |
| Place       | Farmington ME |
| Publication | The Author |
| Date        | 1971       |
| Physical Description | vii, 288 p |
| Subject     | Loring family |
| Order       | Gift: Barbara G. B. Getzler |

| ID          | 1757       |
| Class       | F1036 DeFOREST  |
| Date        | 1932       |
| Title       | LOUISBOURG JOURNALS 1745 |
| Author      | DeForest, Louis Effingham, ed. |
| Place       | New York NY |
| Publication | Soc. Colonial Wars NY |
Subject Ellis Family
Notes See Also: CS71 FREMAN F1875, Freeman genealogy in three parts .

Preliminary 12/26/2005

ID 2329
Class CS71 LUFKIN S1973
Title LUFKIN FAMILIES IN AMERICA
Subtitle Known Vital Records of Male Descendants
Author Smith, Jr., Arthur Wellington
Place Long Beach, CA
Publication Privately Printed
Date 1973
Physical Description Computer Printout 46 p.
Subject Lufkin Family

Preliminary 8/3/2017

ID 1702
Class F104 L 2000 v24
Title LYME 1667-1852
Author Karlstrand, Lillian Bentley, comp.
Place Baltimore MD
Publication Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.
Date 2000
Physical Description 266p
Series Barbour collection of Connecticut town vital records, v24
Subject Lyme (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order Direct 4/2000 25.00

Preliminary 4/25/2000

ID 416
Class VR F74 LYNNFIEL L1987
Title . . . LYNNFIELD AND MANCHESTER 1855 AND 1865 [STATE CENSUSES FOR]
Author Lainhart, Ann S., compiler
Place Boston MA
Publication Author
Date 1987
Physical Description 138 p
Subject Lynnfield (Mass.) - Census
Manchester (Mass.) - Census
Order Direct 5/91 9.00
Preliminary 12-Jun-91

ID 1700
Class F104 M 2000 v25
Title MADISON 1826-1850; MANCHESTER 1823-1853;
   MARLBOROUGH 1803-1852; MERIDEN 1806-1853;
   MIDDLEBURY 1807-1850; MONROE 1823-1854; MONTVILLE
   1786-1850; NAUGATUCK 1844-1853.
Author Schoot, Nancy E., comp.
Place Baltimore MD
Publication Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.
Date 2000
Physical Description 257p
Series Barbour collection of Connecticut town vital records, v.25
Subject  Madison (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.
         Manchester (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.
         Marlborough (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.
         Meriden (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.
         Middlebury (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.
         Monroe (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.
         Montville (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.
         Naugatuck (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.

Order  Direct  4/2000  25.00
Preliminary  4/25/2000

ID  372
Class  CS55 WEI 1991
Title  The Magna Charta sureties 1215
Subtitle  the barons named in the Magna Charta, 1215, and some of their
descendants who settled in America during the early colonial years.
Author  Weis, Frederick Lewis
Place  Baltimore MD
Publication  Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.
Date  1991
Physical Description  xiv, 182 p
Subject  Magna carta
         United States - Genealogy
Order  Publisher  5/91  20.00
Preliminary  21-May-91

ID  289
Class  F18 MAINE 1988 v.1
Title  Maine families in 1790: vol. 1
Author  Gray, Ruth, ed.
Place  Camden ME
Publication  Picton Press
Date  1988
Physical Description  x, 372 p
Series  Maine Genealogical Society, special publication no. 2
Subject  Maine - Genealogy
Preliminary  25-Apr-91

ID  2167
Class  F18 MAINE 2009  v.10
Title  MAINE FAMILIES IN 1790: vol. 10
Author  Anderson, Joseph C. II  CG, FASG
Place  Rockport Maine
Publication  Picton Press
Date  2009
Physical Description  xviii, 760p.
Series  Maine Genealogical Society. Special Publication. No. 58
Subject  Maine, Genealogy
Order  ordered
Preliminary  1/10/2012

ID  2289
Class  F18 MAINE 2015  v.11
Title  MAINE FAMILIES IN 1790: vol. 11
Author  Anderson, Joseph C. II  CG, FASG
Place Waterville, Maine
Publication Maine Genealogical Society
Date 2015
Physical Description xviii. 782 p.
Series Maine Genealogical Society. Special Publication No. 73
Subject Maine. Genealogy
ISBN 978-0-9965698-1-1
Preliminary 1/25/2016

ID 1505
Class F18 MAINE 1990 v.2
Title Maine families in 1790: vol. 2
Author Gray, Ruth, ed.
Place Camden ME
Publication Picton Press
Date 1995
Physical Description xii. 404p
Series Maine Genealogical Society, special publication No. 5
Subject Maine - Genealogy
Order Direct 2/96 35.00
Preliminary 19-Feb-96

ID 1506
Class F18 MAINE 1992 v.3
Title Maine families in 1790: vol. 3
Author Gray, Ruth, ed.
Place Camden ME
Publication Picton Press
Date 1992
Physical Description vii. 406p
Series Maine Genealogical Society, special publication no. 11
Subject Maine - Genealogy
Order Direct 2/96 35.00
Preliminary 19-Feb-96

ID 1507
Class F18 MAINE 1994 v.4
Title Maine families in 1790: vol. 4
Author Anderson, Joseph Crook, ed.
Place Camden ME
Publication Picton Press
Date 1994
Physical Description xiv. 393p
Series Maine Genealogical Society, special publication no. 18
Subject Maine - Genealogy
Order Direct 2/96 35.00
Preliminary 19-Feb-96

ID 1541
Class F18 MAINE 1996 v.5
Title Maine families in 1790: vol. 5
Author Anderson, Joseph Crook, ed.
Place Camden ME
Publication Picton Press
Date 1996
Physical Description xiv. 402p
ID  2245  
Class  F29 MAINE 1876  
Title  THE MAINE GENEALOGIST AND BIOGRAPHER. V1-III.  
Subtitle  A Quarterly Journal  
Author  Maine Genealaogical and Biographical Society  
Place  Augusta, Maine  
Publication  Sprague, Owen and Nash  
Date  1876-1877  
Physical Description  Three issues bound in one.  
Subject  Maine - Genealogy  
Order  no record  
Preliminary  2/25/2013  

ID  2263  
Class  F29 MAINE 1888 VOL. V  
Title  THE MAINE HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL RECORDER, VOL. 5  
Author  Watson, S.M., Publisher  
Place  Portland, Maine  
Publication  S.M. Watson, Publisher  
Date  1888  
Physical Description  246p.  
Subject  Maine-History  
Maine-Genealogy  
Added Notes  Indexed  
Holdings  9 Vols.  
Preliminary  9/17/2013  

ID  2259  
Class  F29 MAINE 1884 VOL. I  
Title  THE MAINE HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL RECORDER, VOL.I  
Author  Watson, S.M., Publisher  
Place  Portland, Maine  
Publication  S.M. Watson, Publisher  
Date  1884  
Physical Description  216p.  
Subject  Maine- Genealogy  
Maine- History  
Holdings  9 Vols.  
Preliminary  9/11/2013  

ID  2012  
Class  F29 MAINE 1885 VOL.2  
Title  THE MAINE HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL RECORDER, VOL.II  
Author  Watson, S.M., Publisher  
Place  Portland, Maine  
Publication  S.M. Watson, Publisher  
Date  1885  
Physical Description  268p.  
Subject  Maine- Genealogy
Maine - History

**Holdings** 9 Vols.

**Preliminary** 10/4/2006

**ID** 2261

**Class** F29 MAINE 1886 VOL.3

**Title** THE MAINE HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL RECORDER, VOL. III

**Author** Watson, S.M., Publisher

Portland Public Library

**Place** Portland, Maine

**Publication** S.M. Watson, Publisher

**Date** 1886

**Physical Description** 294p.

**Subject** Maine - Genealogy

Maine - History

**Holdings** 9 Vols.

**Preliminary** 9/11/2013

**ID** 2262

**Class** F29 MAINE 1887 VOL.4

**Title** THE MAINE HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL RECORDER, VOL. IV

**Author** Watson, S.M., Publisher

Portland Public Library

**Place** Portland, Maine

**Publication** S.M. Watson, Publisher

**Date** 1887

**Physical Description** 304p.

**Subject** Maine - History

Maine - Genealogy

**Notes** Index of names

**Holdings** 9 Vols.

**ID** 2267

**Class** F29 MAINE 1898 VOL.9

**Title** THE MAINE HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL RECORDER, VOL. IX

**Author** Watson, S.M., Editor

**Place** Portland, Maine

**Publication** S.M. Watson, Publisher

**Date** 1898

**Physical Description** 384 p.

**Subject** Maine - Genealogy

Maine - History

**Holdings** 9 Vols.

**Preliminary** 10/9/2013

**ID** 2264

**Class** F29 MAINE 1889 VOL.6

**Title** THE MAINE HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL RECORDER, VOL. VI

**Author** Watson, S.M., Publisher

**Place** Portland, Maine

**Publication** S.M. Watson, Publisher

**Date** 1889
Physical Description  510 p.
Subject  Maine- Genealogy
         Maine- History
Holdings  9 Vols.
Preliminary  9/17/2013

ID  2265
Class  F29 MAINE 1893 VOL.7
Title  THE MAINE HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL RECORDER, VOL. VII
Author  Watson, S.M., Publisher
Place  Portland, Maine
Publication  S.M. Watson, Publisher
Date  1893
Physical Description  236p.
Subject  Maine- History
         Maine- Genealogy
Holdings  9 Vols.
Preliminary  9/17/2013

ID  2266
Class  F29 MAINE 1895 VOL.8
Title  THE MAINE HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL RECORDER, VOL. VIII
Author  Watson, S.M., Publisher
Place  Portland, Maine
Publication  S.M. Watson, Publisher
Date  1895
Physical Description  251 p.
Subject  Maine- History
         Maine- Genealogy
Holdings  9 Vols.
Preliminary  9/17/2013

ID  279
Class  F27 WAS 1971
Title  Maine Place Names and the Peopling of Its Towns [Washington County]
Subtitle  Illustrated County Edition: Washington
Author  Chadbourne, Ava Harriet
Place  Freeport ME
Publication  Cumberland Press, Inc.
Date  1971
Physical Description  75 p : ill
Subject  Washington county (Maine) - History
Preliminary  24-Apr-91

ID  379
Class  F19 FRO 1991 v1
Title  Maine probate abstracts, volume 1 1687-1775.
Author  Frost, John Eldridge
Place  Camden ME
Publication  Picton Press
Date  1991
Physical Description  2 v
Subject  Maine - Probate abstracts
Order NEHGS 5/91 145.00 2 vols
Preliminary 21-May-91

ID 380
Class F19 FRO 1991 v2
Title Maine probate abstracts, volume 2 1775-1800
Author Frost, John Eldridge
Place Camden ME
Publication Picton Press
Date 1991
Physical Description 2 v
Subject Maine - Probate records
Order NEHGS 5/91 145.00 2 vols
Preliminary 21-May-91

ID 281
Class F23 SAR 1887
Title Maine Wills 1640-1760
Author Sargent, William M.
Place Portland ME
Publication Brown Thurston & Company
Date 1887
Physical Description xii, 953 p
Subject Maine - Registers of births, etc.
Maine - History - Colonial period
Preliminary 25-Apr-91

ID 1992
Class F29 SAR 1972
Title MAINE WILLS 1640-1760
Author Sargent, William M.,comp.
Place Baltimore, MD
Publication Clearfield Co. by Genealogy Publishing Co.
Date 1972
Physical Description vii, 951p.
Subject Maine-Wills
Order $85.00
Preliminary 12/26/2005

ID 1390
Class E173 THO 1987
Title Map guide to the U.S. Federal Censuses 1790-1920
Author Thorndale, William
Dollarhide, William
Place Baltimore MD
Publication Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.
Date 1987
Physical Description 420 p : maps
Subject U.S. Census - Maps
Order Direct 4.93 40.00
Preliminary 7-Apr-93

ID 509
Class VR F74 MARLBORO L1990
Title . . . MARBORO 1855 AND 1865 [STATE CENSUSES FOR]
Author: Lainhart, Ann S., compiler
Place: Boston MA
Publication: Author
Date: 1990
Physical Description: 283 p
Subject: Marlboro (Mass.) - Census
Order: Direct 6/91 19.20
Preliminary: 27-Jun-91

ID: 1787
Class: CS68 B65 1900
Title: MARRIAGE NOTICES, 1785-1794, FOR THE WHOLE UNITED STATES
Subtitle: copied from the Massachusetts Centinel and the Columbian Centinel
Author: Bolton, Charles Knowles
Place: Salem, Massachusetts
Publication: Eben Putnam
Date: 1900
Physical Description: 139p
Subject: Vital Records - Marriages
Massachusetts Centinel
Columbia Centinel
Preliminary: 3/11/2002

ID: 1591
Class: F27 HANCOCK 1992
Title: Marriage Records of Hancock County, Maine
Subtitle: prior to 1892
Author: Long, Alice MacDonald
Place: Camden ME
Publication: Picton Press
Date: 1992
Physical Description: v, 570p
Series: Maine Genealogical Society Special Publication No. 9
Subject: Hancock County (Maine) - Marriage records
Order: Direct 5/97 45.00
Preliminary: 27-May-97

ID: 1314
Class: VR F74 TOWNSEND 1984
Title: Marriage records of Townsend, Massachusetts 1737 - 1830
Author: Sawtelle, I. B.
Place: Lambertville NJ
Publication: Hunterdon House
Date: 1984
Physical Description: 60p
Subject: Townsend (Mass.) - Marriage records
Order: Direct 1986 $10.00
Preliminary: 16-Sep-92

ID: 1593
Class: F27 WASHINGT 1993
Title: MARRIAGE RETURNS OF WASHINGTON COUNTY, MAIN
Subtitle: PRIOR TO 1892
Author: Long, Alice MacDonald
Place: Camden ME
Publication Picton Press
Date 1993
Physical Description vii, 118p
Series Maine Genealogical Society Special Publication no. 15
Order Direct 5/97 24.50
Preliminary 27-May-97

ID 1594
Class F27 YORK 1993
Title Marriage returns of York County, Maine
Subtitle Prior to 1892
Author Frost, John Eldridge
Place Camden ME
Publication Picton Press
Date 1993
Physical Description viii, 566p
Series Maine Genealogical Society Special Pub., No. 13
Subject York county (Maine) - Marriage records
Order Direct 5/97 45.00
Preliminary 27-May-97

ID 2191
Class F127 MAR 1988
Title MARRIAGES AND DEATHS FROM STEUBEN COUNTY, NEW YORK NEWSPAPERS 1797-1868
Author Martin, Yvonne, abstractor
Place Bowie, MD
Date 1988
Physical Description vi.,166p.
Subject Steuben County, New York - Marriages and Deaths, 1797-1868
Order gift, East Bay Genealogy
Preliminary 9/12/2012

ID 1005
Class VR F74 EASTON C1942
Title Marriages at Easton, Mass.
Subtitle from the earliest entry down to 1802
Author Card, Lester
Place So. Norwalk CT
Publication The Author
Date 1942
Physical Description 44 p : typewritten
Subject Easton (Mass.) - Marriage records
Order $10.00
Preliminary 12-Dec-91

ID 2188
Class F431 WHI 1983
Title MARRIAGES OF ROANE COUNTY, TENNESSEE 1801-1838
Author Whitley, Edythe Rucker., comp.
Place Baltimore, MD
Publication Genealogical Publishing Co.
Date 1983
Physical Description 117p.
Subject Roane County, Tenn., Marriages
Order  gift, East Bay Genealogical Soc.
Preliminary  9/5/2012

ID  1231
Class  CS71 MARSHALL K1913
Title  Marshall family record
Subtitle  With Haskell, Boutwell, Barrett, Wadsworth, White...allied fam.
Author  Kingsbury, Frank
Place  Keene NH
Publication  The Author
Date  1913
Physical Description  Reprint: 103 p
Subject  Marshall family
Haskell family
Carpenter family
Kingsbury family
Order  Higginson Book Co.  1/92  15.00
Preliminary  13-Jul-92

ID  2102
Class  F74 MAR 1990
Title  MARSHFIELD
Subtitle  A Town of Villages 1640-1990
Author  Krusell, Cynthia and Bates, Betty
Place  Marshfield Hills, MA
Publication  Historical Research Associates
Date  1990
Physical Description  234p.
Subject  Marshfield (Mass)- History
Order  gift, Edie Thomas
Preliminary  9/17/2009

ID  352
Class  VR F74 MARSHFIELD L1988
Title  . . . MARSHFIELD 1855 AND 1865 {STATE CENSUSES FOR}
Author  Lainhart, Ann S., compiler
Place  Boston MA
Publication  Author
Date  1988
Physical Description  99 p
Subject  Marshfield (Mass.) - Census
Order  Direct 5/91  6.00
Preliminary  15-May-91

ID  2171
Class  F187 1991
Title  MARYLAND GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH
Author  Schweitzer, George
Place  Maryland?
Publication  author
Date  1991
Physical Description  211p.
Subject  Maryland-Genealogy
Order  gift, East Bay Genealogical Society
Preliminary  7/30/2012
ID 2065
Class F187 BARN 1976
Title MARYLAND MARRIAGES 1634-1777
Author Barnes, Robert, comp.
Edition 2nd. pr.
Place Baltimore, MD
Publication Genealogical Publishing Co.
Date 1976
Physical Description 233p.
Subject United States-Maryland-Marriages
Order gift, Edith Thomas
Preliminary 9/30/2008

ID 1641
Class F62 PRUITT 1998
Title THE MASSACHUSETTS TAX VALUATION LIST OF 1771
Author Pruitt, Bettye Hobbs, ed.
Place Camden MA
Publication The Picton Press
Date 1998
Physical Description xxi, 924p
Subject Massachusetts - Taxation - Colonial period
Order Direct 3/98 99.50
Preliminary 16-Mar-98

ID 48
Class VR F61 KOT 1996
Title MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS AT SUTRO LIBRARY
Author Kot, Elizabeth Gorrell
Place Vallejo CA
Publication Indices Publishing
Date 1996
Physical Description 108p
Subject Registers of births, etc. - Massachusetts
Sutro Library, San Francisco
Preliminary 3-Jun-97

ID 890
Class CS71 SESSIONS S1890
Title Materials for a history of the Sessions family in America
Subtitle the descendants of Alexander Sessions of Andover, Mass., 1669
Author Sessions, Francis C.
Place Albany NY
Publication Joel Munsell's Sons
Date 1890
Physical Description 252 p
Subject Sessions, Alexander, -1688
Sessions family
Preliminary 16-Oct-91

ID 1980
Class CS71 MATTHEWS 1912
Title THE MATTHEWS FAMILY OF YARMOUTH
Subtitle (No.81 of Library of Cape Cod History and Genealogy.)
Place Yarmouthport, Mass.
Publication C.W. Smith, Publisher and Printer
Order Direct 6/91
Copies copy 2
Preliminary 26-Jun-91

ID 1784
Class F63 MAY 2001 v21
Title MAYFLOWER FAMILIES THROUGH FIVE GENERATIONS: FAMILY OF JOHN BILLINGTON; VOLUME TWENTY-ONE
Subtitle Descendants of the Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth, Mass., December 1620.
Author Hodge, Harriet
Place Plymouth, MA
Publication GSMD
Date 2001
Physical Description xi, 155p
Series Mayflower families through five generations, v 21
Subject Billington, John, c1580-1630
Billington family
Order Direct 2/02 20.00
Preliminary 2/25/2002

ID 1785
Class CS71 BILLINGTON 2001v21
Title MAYFLOWER FAMILIES THROUGH FIVE GENERATIONS: FAMILY OF JOHN BILLINGTON; VOLUME TWENTY ONE
Subtitle Descendants of the Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth, Mass., December 1620
Author Hodge, Harriet, Comp.
Place Plymouth, MA
Publication GSMD
Date 2001
Physical Description xi, 155p
Series Mayflower families through five generations, v 21
Subject Billington, John c1580-1630
Billington family
Order Direct 2/02 20.00
Copies c.2
Preliminary 2/25/2002

ID 2128
Class MFIT
Title MAYFLOWER FAMILIES THROUGH FIVE GENERATIONS. FAMILY OF JOHN HOWLAND. V23, PT.2
Subtitle The Fifth Generation of His Children, Lydia and Hannah
Author Lainhart, Ann and Janet Flecher Fiske, comp.
Place Plymouth, Mass.
Publication General Society of Mayflower Descendants
Date 2010
Physical Description xii,448p.
Subject 1. Pilgrims (New Plymouth Colony): Genealogy
Order $40.00
Preliminary 12/2/2010

ID 2129
Class CS71 HOWLAND 2010
Mayflower passengers 1620

Mayflower Pilgrim Descendants in Cape May County, New Jersey, 1620-1920

A record of the Pilgrim Descendants who early in its history settled in Cape May County, and some of their children throughout the several States of the Union at the present time.

Cape May- New Jersey- Genealogy
New Jersey- Genealogy
Mayflower Descendants

Medford (Mass.) Census

Medieval English Ancestors of Certain Americans

Many of the English Ancestral Lines Prior to 1300 of those Colonial
Americans with known Royal Ancestry but fully Developed in all Possible Lines

**Author**    Boyer, Carl  
**Place**     Santa Clarita CA  
**Date**      2001  
**Physical Description** x, 327 p.  
**Subject**  Families of royal descent  
Nobility--England--Genealogy  
Nobility--France--Genealogy  
United States--Genealogy  

**ISBN** 0-936124-21-0  
**Preliminary** 3/15/2017  

**ID** 2313  
**Class** CS71 ABELL 2001  
**Title** MEDIEVAL ENGLISH ANCESTORS OF ROBERT ABELL  
**Subtitle** Who Died in Rehoboth, Plymouth Colony, 20 June 1663, with English Ancestral Lines of Other Colonial Americans  
**Author**    Boyer, Carl  
**Place**     Santa Clarita, CA  
**Date**      2001  
**Physical Description** viii, 344 p.  
**Subject**  Abell Family  
Abell, Robert - 1663 -- Family  
England--Genealogy  

**ISBN** 0-936124-22-9  
**Preliminary** 3/15/2017  

**ID** 2315  
**Class** E184 BOYER 2004  
**Title** MEDIEVAL WELSH ANCESTORS OF CERTAIN AMERICANS  
**Subtitle** A Comprehensive Genealogy with Biographical and Historical Background as well as Critical Commentary  
**Author**    Boyer, Carl  
**Place**     Santa Clarita, CA  
**Date**      2004  
**Physical Description** xviii, 413 p.  
**Subject**  Welsh Americans--Genealogy  
Wales--Genealogy  

**ISBN** 0-936124-25-3  
**Preliminary** 3/15/2017  

**ID** 504  
**Class** VRF74 MELROSE L1990  
**Title**    ... MELROSE 1855 AND 1865 [STATE CENSUSES FOR]  
**Author**    Lainhart, Ann S., compiler  
**Place**     Boston MA  
**Publication** Author  
**Date**      1990  
**Physical Description** 131 p  
**Subject**    Melrose (Mass.) - Census  
**Order**     Direct 6/91 9.00  
**Preliminary** 27-Jun-91  

**ID** 1244  
**Class** CS71 POORE P1880
Title: A memoir and genealogy of John Poore
Subtitle: ten generations: 1615 - 1880
Author: Poore, Alfred
Place: Salem MA
Publication: The author
Date: 1880
Physical Description: Reprint: 332 p
Subject: Poore family
                      John Poore - 1684
Order: Higginson Book Co. 1/92 43.00
Preliminary: 27-Jul-92

ID: 464
Class: F83 POT 1968
Title: Memoir concerning the French settlements and French settlers in the Colony of Rhode Island
Author: Potter, Elisha R
Place: Baltimore MD
Publication: Genealogical Publishing Company
Date: 1968
Physical Description: 138 p : facsimile
Subject: Rhode Island - Colonial period
Notes: Originally published as Rhode Island Historical Tracts No. 5. 1879
Preliminary: 17-Jun-91

ID: 1232
Class: CS71 LEONARD G1928
Title: Memoirs of the Leonard, Thompson and Haskell families
Subtitle: With their collateral families ...
Author: Goodenough, Caroline Leonard
Place: Yellow Springs OH
Publication: The Author
Date: 1928
Physical Description: Reprint: 344 p
Subject: Leonard family
                      Thompson family
                      Haskell family
Order: Higginson Book Co. 1/92 54.50
Preliminary: 13-Jul-92

ID: 802
Class: CS71 ORCUTT O1945
Title: Memorabilia of William Warren Orcutt, 1869-1942
Author: Orcutt, Mary Logan
Place: Los Angeles CA
Publication: The Author
Date: 1945
Physical Description: xxi, 88 p : ill
Preliminary: 16-Sep-91

ID: 24
Class: CS71 LEONARD 1896
Title: Memorial: genealogical, historical, and biographical, of Solomon Leonard, 1637
Subtitle: of Duxbury and Bridgewater, Massachusetts, and some of his descendants.
Author  Leonard, Manning
Place  Southbridge MA
Publication  Author
Date  1896
Physical Description  452 p : ill
Subject  Leonard, Solomon, ?1610-c1671
Leonard family
Preliminary  2-Jan-91

ID  524
Class  CS71 EDDY N1899
Title  Memorial of Mary Eliza Eddy, wife of George Whitefield Newcomb
Author  Newcomb, George Eddy
Place  Chicago IL
Publication  Author
Date  1899
Physical Description  23 p
Subject  Eddy family
Preliminary  27-Jun-91

ID  320
Class  F29 MAC M1863
Title  Memorial of the centennial anniversary of the settlement of Machias [Maine].
Place  Machias ME
Publication  C. O. Forbush
Date  1863
Physical Description  179 p
Subject  Machias (Maine) - History
Notes  pp 11-65: Historical sketch, by William B. Smith.
Preliminary  9-May-91

ID  71
Class  CS71 ALDEN A1867
Title  Memorial of the descendants of the Hon. John Alden
Author  Alden, Ebenezer
Place  Randolph, MA
Publication  The Author
Date  1867
Physical Description  164 p
Subject  Alden, John, ?1599-1687
Alden family
Preliminary  14-Jan-91

ID  983
Class  CS71 THAYER T1874
Title  Memorial of the Thayer name, from the Massachusetts Colony of Weymouth and Braintree, Embracing Genealogical and Biographical Sketches of Richard & Thomas Thayer, and their descendants, from 1636 to 1874.
Author  Thayer, Bezaleel
Place  Oswego NY
Publication  Author
Date  1874
Physical Description  vi, 708 p
Subject  Thayer, Richard -1688
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Subtitle</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Publication</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Physical Description</th>
<th>Subject</th>
<th>Order</th>
<th>Preliminary</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1035</td>
<td>VR F74 MIDDLEBO M1986 v1</td>
<td>Middleborough, Massachusetts vital records; volume one</td>
<td>births to 1838, deaths to 1800, marriages to 1772.</td>
<td>Merrick, Barbara Lambert, ed</td>
<td>Boston MA</td>
<td>The Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants</td>
<td>1986</td>
<td>487p</td>
<td>Middleborough (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.</td>
<td>Gift</td>
<td>15-May-91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1036</td>
<td>VR F74 MIDDLEBO M1990 V2</td>
<td>Middleborough, Massachusetts vital records, volume two</td>
<td>births to 1838, deaths to 1836, marriages to 1842, marriage intentions</td>
<td>Merrick, Barbara Lambert, ed</td>
<td>Boston MA</td>
<td>The Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants</td>
<td>1990</td>
<td>360p</td>
<td>Middleborough (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.</td>
<td>Direct</td>
<td>26-Dec-91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>CENSUSES FOR]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Nahant (Mass.) - Census</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Title: MILFORD 1640-1850; NEW CANAAN 1801-1854; NEW HARTFORD 1740-1854
Author: Tilton, Jan, comp.
Place: Baltimore MD
Publication: Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc.
Date: 2000
Physical Description: 301p
Series: Barbour collection of Connecticut town vital records, v.28
Subject: Milford (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.
New Canaan (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.
New Hartford (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order: Direct 7/00 30.00
Preliminary: 7/29/2000

ID: 2325
Class: F74 MILTON 1910
Title: THE MILTON CATECHISM
Subtitle: an Outline of the History of Milton, Massachusetts
Author: Milton Historical Society
Place: Boston
Publication: Milton Historical Society
Date: 1910
Physical Description: 88 p. incl. front., plates. 23 cm.
Subject: Milton (Mass.)--History.
Preliminary: 7/27/2017

ID: 1038
Class: VR F74 MILTON 1900
Title: Milton records; births, marriages and deaths 1662-1843
Place: Boston MA
Publication: The Town
Date: 1900
Physical Description: 258 p
Subject: Milton (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order: $15.00
Preliminary: 26-Dec-91

ID: 177
Class: F74 TAU 1853 v1
Title: The ministry of Taunton
Subtitle: with incidental notices of other professions, vol. 1
Author: Emery, Samuel Hopkins
Place: Boston MA
Publication: John P. Jewett & Co.
Date: 1853
Physical Description: 2v
Subject: Taunton (Mass.)
Preliminary: 20-Mar-91

ID: 178
Class: F74 TAU 1853 v2
Title: The ministry of Taunton
Subtitle: with incidental notices of other professions, vol. 2
Author: Emery, Samuel Hopkins
Place: Boston MA
Publication: John P. Jewett & Co
Order Gift: 1/02 n.p.
Preliminary 1/28/2002

ID 603
Class CS71 GAMBLE C1896
Title The Mount Desert widow
Subtitle genealogy of the Gamble family
Author Cilley, Jonathan P
Place Rockland ME
Publication The Author
Date 1896
Physical Description 196 p
Subject Gamble family
Preliminary 17-Jul-91

ID 778
Class CS71 MUNSEY L1920
Title A Munsey-Hopkins genealogy
Subtitle being the ancestry of Andrew Chauncey Munsey and Mary Jane Merritt Hopkins the parents of Frank A. Munsey and his brother and sisters.
Author Lowell, D.O.S.
Place Boston
Publication The Author
Date 1920
Physical Description xvii, 216 p
Subject Hopkins, Stephen, -1644
Munsey family
Preliminary 12-Sep-91

ID 2192
Class F118 LAN 1891
Title MUSTER ROLLS OF NEW YORK PROVINCIAL TROOPS 1755-1764
Subtitle Collections of the New York Historical Society
Author Lancey, Edward, ed.
Place Bowie, MD
Date 1891
Physical Description xiii,621p.
Subject New Yor- Muster Rolls of Provincial Troops, 1755- 1764
Order gift, E. Bay Genealogy
Preliminary 9/12/2012

ID 1431
Class CS432 CAMP 1988
Title My ancestors came with the Conqueror
Subtitle those who did and some of those who probably did not
Author Camp, Anthony J.
Place London UK
Publication Society of Genealogists
Date 1988
Physical Description 89p
Subject Norman conquest - Genealogy
Order 9.50 Direct 11/93
Preliminary 24-Nov-93

ID 1348
Date 1986
Physical Description 105 p
Subject Purinton family
Order Author
Preliminary 14-Oct-91

ID 2371
Class CS71 CROCKER C1923
Title Nathaniel Crocker, 1758-1855
Subtitle His Descendants and Ancestors
Author Crocker, Henry G.
Place Concord, NH
Publication The Rumford Press
Date 1923
Physical Description xiii, 76 p.
Subject Crocker, Nathaniel 1758-1855
Crocker family;
Families of: Allen, Blood, Bragg, Brewster, Bursley, Chase, Davis,
Fairbands, Gates, George, Gordon Harding, Howland, Jennison,
Kendall, Lewis, Lincoln, Lothrop, Morton, Parks, Prence, Rice,
Rockwell, Rogers, Seavey, Smith, Snow, Taylor, Thacher, Throndeike,
Winslow.
Preliminary 2/1/2018

ID 503
Class VR F74 NATICK L1986
Title . . . NATICK 1855 AND 1865 [STATE CENSUSES FOR]
Author Lainhart, Ann S., compiler
Place Boston MA
Publication Author
Date 1986
Physical Description 243 p
Subject Natick (Mass.) - Census
Order Direct 6/91 12.00
Preliminary 27-Jun-91

ID 231
Class F104 NAU U1987
Title Naugatuck, Connecticut / Congregational Church records 1781 - 1901
Author Ullman, Helen S.
Place Bowie MD
Publication Heritage Books, Inc.
Date 1987
Physical Description vi, 143 p
Subject Naugatuck (Conn.) - Church records
Preliminary 10-Apr-91

ID 26
Class F74 EAS L1968
Title Nauset on Cape Cod
Subtitle a history of Eastham / settled in 1644
Author Lowe, Alice A., compiler
Place Falmouth MA
Publication Eastham Historical Society
Date 1968
Physical Description 155 p : ill
Place Boston, MA
Publication Otis Clapp
Date 1857
Subject New England - Descr. & trav. - Gazeteers
Preliminary 7-Jan-91

ID 475
Class CS49 SPE 1988
Title New England genealogical research
Subtitle a guide to sources
Author Sperry, Kip, comp.
Place Bowie MD
Publication Heritage Books, Inc.
Date 1988
Physical Description 153 p : ill, maps
Subject New England - Genealogy - Sources
Preliminary 19-Jun-91

ID 1490
Class F3 TOR 1995
Title New England Marriages Prior to 1700 [Second supplement to Torrey's New England marriages prior to 1700]
Author Sanborn, Melinde Lutz
Place Baltimore MD
Publication Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.
Date 1995
Physical Description 106p
Subject Torrey, Clarence Almon, 1869-1962
Marriages - New England - Colonial period
Order Direct 9/95 20.00
Preliminary 6-Sep-95

ID 370
Class F3 TOR S1991
Title New England marriages prior to 1700 [Supplement to Torrey's New England Marriages prior to 1700]
Author Sanborn, Melinde Lutz
Place Baltimore MD
Publication Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.
Date 1991
Physical Description 79 p
Subject Marriages - New England - Colonial period
Torrey, Clarence Almon, 1869-1962
Order Publisher 5/91 12.50
Preliminary 21-May-91

ID 1896
Class F3 TOR 2003
Title New England Marriages Prior to 1700 [Third Supplement to Torrey's New England marriages prior to 1700]
Author Sanborn, Melinde Lutz
Place Baltimore, MD
Publication Genealogical Publishing Co.
Date 2003
Physical Description xvii, 379p.
Subject Torrey, Clarence Almon, 1869-1962
Marriages- New England- Colonial Period

Order order..$35.00
Preliminary 12/3/2003

ID 369
Class F3 TOR 1985
Title New England Marriages prior to 1700 [Torrey's New England Marriages prior to 1700]
Author Torrey, Clarence Almon, 1869-1962
Place Baltimore MD
Publication Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.
Date 1985
Physical Description xvi, 1008 p
Subject Marriages - New England- Colonial period
Notes With an introduction by Gary Boyd Roberts
Order Gift: Louise & Leon David 2/85 51.25
Preliminary 21-May-91

ID 860
Class F68 MOR 1855
Title New England's memorial, sixth edition
Subtitle also Governor Bradford's History of Plymouth Colony; portions of Prince's chronology; Governor Bradford's dialogue; Gov. Winslow's visits to Massasoit . . .
Author Morton, Nathaniel, 1616-1685
Place Boston MA
Publication Congregational Board of Publication
Date 1855
Physical Description xxii, 515 p
Subject Massachusetts - History - New Plymouth, 1620-1691
Pilgrims (New Plymouth Colony)
Preliminary 10-Oct-91

ID 854
Class F74 DED L1970
Title A New England town the first hundred years
Subtitle Dedham, Massachusetts, 1636-1736.
Author Lockridge, Kenneth A.
Place New York
Publication W. W. Norton & Company, Inc.
Date 1969
Physical Description xv, 208p
Subject Dedham (Mass.) - History
Preliminary 8-Oct-91

ID 2211
Class F131 SIN 1991
Title NEW JERSEY FAMILY INDEX
Subtitle A guide to the Genealogical Sketches in New Jersey collective sources
Author Sinclair, Donald
Place New Brunswick, NJ
Publication Genealogical Society of New Jersey
Date 1991
Physical Description 80p.
Subject New Jersey- Genealogy- Bibliography
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Subtitle</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Publication</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Physical Description</th>
<th>Subject</th>
<th>Notes</th>
<th>Copies</th>
<th>Preliminary</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
Physical Description 469p
Series Barbour collection of Connecticut town vital records, v.29
Subject New London (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order Direct 7/00 45.00
Preliminary 7/29/2000

ID 2210
Class E277 BUN 1989
Title THE NEW LOYALIST INDEX
Author Bunnell, Paul
Place Bowie, MD
Publication Heritage Books
Date 1989
Physical Description xii, np
Subject U.S.-History-Loyalists
Order gift, E.Bay Gen. Soc.
Preliminary 10/31/2012

ID 1716
Class F104 N 2000 v30
Title NEW MILFORD 1712-1860; NORFOLK 1758-1850; NORTH STONINGTON 1807-1852
Author White, Lorraine Cook, comp.
Place Baltimore MD
Publication Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc.
Date 20000
Physical Description 387p
Series Barbour collection of Connecticut town vital records, v.30
Subject New Milford (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.
Norfolk (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.
North Stonington (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order Direct 7/00 40.00

ID 32
Class CS68 NEW 1979 v1
Title New World immigrants, volume 1.
Subtitle A consolidation of ship passenger lists and associated data from periodical literature
Author Tepper, Michael
Place Baltimore MD
Publication Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.
Date 1979
Physical Description 2 v
Subject Ships - Passenger lists
Preliminary 9-Jan-91

ID 33
Class CS68 NEW 1979 v2
Title New World immigrants, volume 2.
Subtitle A consolidation of ship passenger lists and associated data from periodical literature
Author Tepper, Michael
Place Baltimore MD
Date 1979
Physical Description 2 v
Subject  Ships - Passenger lists
Preliminary  9-Jan-91

ID  1615
Class  F127 THORNE 1993
Title  NEW YORK: ATLAS OF HISTORICAL COUNTY BOUNDARIES
Author  Thorne, Kathryn Ford, comp.
Place  New York NY
Publication  Simon & Schuster
Date  1993
Physical Description  xx, 242p
Subject  New York - History
          New York - Historical boundaries - Maps
Order  ?
Preliminary  19-Sep-97

ID  2107
Class  F127 ROBERTS  1898
Title  NEW YORK IN THE REVOLUTION AS COLONY AND STATE, V2
Author  Roberts, James and Mather, Frederic. comp.
Place  Baltimore, MD
Publication  Genealogical Publishing Co.
Date  1898
Subject  New York-History
          New York--Revolutionary War
Order  gift ($60.00)
Preliminary  1/22/2010

ID  359
Class  VR F74 NEWBURY L1987
Title  . . . NEWBURY 1855 AND 1865 [STATE CENSUSES FOR]
Author  Lainhart, Ann S., compiler
Place  Boston MA
Publication  Author
Date  1987
Physical Description  80 p
Subject  Newbury (Mass.) - Census
Order  Direct  5/91  4.80
Preliminary  15-May-91

ID  912
Class  F89 NEW B1984 v10
Title  Newport county, Rhode Island marriages from probate records
       1647-1860; volume 10
Author  Beaman, Alden Gamaliel, compiler
Place  Princeton MA
Publication  Rhode Island Families Association
Date  1984
Physical Description  xxii, 380p
Series  Rhode Island Vital Records; New Series: Volume 10
Subject  Newport county (Rhode Island) - Marriage records
Order  Direct  10/91  $80.00
Preliminary  6-Nov-91

ID  2318
Title  NEWSPAPER EXTRACTS FROM THE MARIN JOURNAL, MARIN COUNTY TOCSIN, SAUSALITO NEWS
Subtitle  San Rafael, Marin County, California, January 3, 1895 to December 31, 1896
Author  Schwab, Carolyn
Marin County Genealogical Society
Place  Westminster, MD
Publication  Heritage Books, Inc.
Date  2008
Physical Description  iii, 349 p
Subject  Registers of births, etc.--California--Marin County.
Marin County ( Calif. )--History--Sources.
Marin County ( Calif. )--History, Local--Sources.
Marin County ( Calif. )--Genealogy.
Copies  1
Preliminary  2/21/2017

ID  1717
Class  F104 N 2000 v31
Title  NEWTOWN 1711-1852; NORTH BRANFORD 1831-1854;
NORTH HAVEN 1786-1854.
Author  Greater Omaha Genealogical Society
Place  Baltimore MD
Publication  Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc.
Date  2000
Physical Description  286p
Series  Barbour collection of Connecticut town vital records, v.31
Subject  Newtown (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.
North Branford (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.
North Haven (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order  Direct   7/00   25.00
Preliminary  7/29/2000

ID  2064
Class  CS71 ROBBINS 2006
Title  THE NICHOLAS ROBBINS FAMILY
Subtitle  A Genealogical History of the Family through the Eighth Generation
Author  Robbins, Lawrence
Edition  1st
Place  Baltimore, MD
Publication  Gateway Press
Date  2006
Physical Description  369p.
Subject  Robbins Family
Order  gift from author
Copies  1
Preliminary  9/8/2008

ID  2413
Class  CT205 DUNN 2016
Title  NINE FOR HILLARY
Subtitle  A 2016 Union of American Ancestors
Author  Dunn, L.E.
Place  San Bernardino, CA
Publication  Privately Published
Imaginary stories of nine real ladies, all born in the 19th Century, reminise about their lives, as they wait to see if Hillary Clinton would be the first woman president of the United States in 2016.
**Author**: Ellis, William A.  
**Place**: Concord NH  
**Publication**: The Rumford Press  
**Date**: 1898  
**Physical Description**: xiv, 624 p : ill  
**Subject**: Norwich (Vermont)  
**Order**: Gift: Charles Francis Griffin.   24 May 1945  
**Preliminary**: 16-Jul-91

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| 2258 | F786 P92 1912 | 6/7/2013   | **NOTABLES OF THE SOUTHWEST**  
Portraits and Biographies of Progressive men of the Southwest, who have helped in the development and history of making this wonderful country  
**Author**: Press Reference Library  
**Place**: Los Angeles  
**Publication**: Los Angeles Examiner  
**Date**: 1912  
**Physical Description**: 496p.  
**Subject**: California Biographies  
**Preliminary**: 6/7/2013 |
| 1540 | CS71 BREWSTER 1985 | 1985       | **A notebook on the descendants of Elder William Brewster of Plymouth Colony [five generations]**  
**Author**: Terry, Milton E., comp.  
**Place**: Westfield NJ  
**Publication**: The Authors  
**Date**: 1985  
**Physical Description**: 155p  
**Subject**: Brewster, William, ?1567-1644 Harding, Anne Borden Brewster family  
**Order**: Gift Mr & Mrs Robert Thomas 1985  
**Preliminary**: 17-Jul-96 |
| 2228 | F146 EGLE 1970 | 12/10/2012 | **NOTES 7& QUERIES;HISTORICAL,BIOGRAPHICAL AND GENEALOGICAL**  
relating chiefly to Interior Pennsylvania  
**Author**: Egle, William Henry  
**Place**: Baltimore, MD  
**Publication**: Genealogical Publishing Co.  
**Date**: 12/10/2012  
**Physical Description**: ix, 243p.  
**Subject**: Pennsylvania-History Pennsylvania- Genealogy  
**Preliminary**: 12/10/2012 |
| 2224 | F146 EGLE 1970 | 12/10/2012 | **NOTES 7 QUERIES;HISTORICAL,BIOGRAPHICAL & GENEALOGICAL** |
Order  gift, East Bay Genealogy Soc.
Preliminary 12/10/2012

ID 2226
Class F146  EGLE  1970
Title NOTES AND QUERIES; HISTORICAL, GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL AV, 1897
Subtitle relating chiefly to Interior Pennsylvania
Author Egle, William Henry
Place Baltimore, MD
Publication Genealogical Publishing Co.
Date 1970
Physical Description v1, 238p.
Subject Pennsylvania- History
Pennsylvania-Genealogy
Order gift, East Bay Genealogy Soc.
Preliminary 12/10/2012

ID 2218
Class F146  EGLE  1970 (1894)
Title NOTES and QUERIES. HISTORICAL and GENEALOGICAL
Subtitle chiefly related to Interior Pennsylvania, 1st and 2nd Series in 2 volumes. VOL 1
Author Egle, William Henry
Place Baltimore, MD
Publication Genealogical Publishing Co.
Date 1970
Physical Description x1, 496p.
Subject Pennsylvania- History and Genealogy
Pennsylvania- Interior
Preliminary 12/4/2012

ID 879
Class CS71 SAGER N1973
Title Notes on the Sager family of Lancashire, England
Subtitle collected by Elizabeth Norton, daughter of James Sager Norton.
Author Norton, Elizabeth
Place Santa Barbara CA
Publication The Author
Date 1973
Physical Description unpaged typescript
Subject Sager family
Norton, James Sager
Order Gift: Elizabeth Norton 1973
Preliminary 16-Oct-91

ID 2229
Class F146  EGLE  1970
Title NOTES & QUERIES,HISTORICAL BIOGRAPHICAL AND GENEALOGICAL. AV 1900
Subtitle relating chiefly to Interior Pennsylvania
Author Egle, William Henry
Place Baltimore, MD
Publication Genealogical Publishing Co.
Date 1970
Preliminary 18-Mar-91

ID 243
Class F68 BRA 1952 c1
Title Of Plymouth plantation 1620-1647
Subtitle a new edition / the complete text, with notes and an introduction by Samuel Eliot Morison
Author Bradford, William, 1588?-1657
Place New York NY
Publication Alfred A. Knopf
Date 1952/1976
Physical Description xliii, 448 p, xiv
Subject Massachusetts - History - New Plymouth, 1620-1691
      Mayflower (Ship)
      Pilgrims (New Plymouth Colony)
      Morison, Samuel Eliot, ed.
Notes Seventh printing, July 1976.
Order Goodspeed’s 4/91 22.50
Preliminary 11-Apr-91

ID 857
Class F68 BRA 1952 c2
Title Of Plymouth Plantation, 1620-1647
Subtitle a new edition / the complete text, with notes and an introduction by Samuel Eliot Morison
Author Bradford, William, 1588?-1657
Place New York NY
Publication Alfred A. Knopf
Date 1952/1984
Physical Description xliii, 448 p, xiv
Subject Massachusetts - History - New Plymouth, 1620-1691
      Mayflower (Ship)
      Pilgrims (New Plymouth Colony)
      Morison, Samuel Eliot, ed.
Notes Tenth printing, August 1984
Order c2 Plimouth Plantation 1986 $9.95
Preliminary 10-Oct-91

ID 978
Class F495 OHI 1984
Title Ohio cemetery records extracted from the "Old Northwest" Genealogical Quarterly
Place Baltimore MD
Publication Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.
Date 1984
Physical Description x, 495 p : facsimile
Subject Ohio - Death records
      Cemeteries - Ohio
Order Gift: Judge Leon T. David 1989
Preliminary 26-Nov-91

ID 976
Class F483 BEL 1893
Title Ohio lands: Steubenville Land Office, 1800-1820.
Author Bell, Carol Wilsey
Place  Youngstown OH
Publication  The Author
Date  1983
Physical Description  181 p
Subject  Land grants - Ohio
Order  Gift:  Ralph George  1986
Preliminary  26-Nov-91

ID  979
Class  F495 SMI 1977
Title  Ohio marriages extracted from The Old Northwest Genealogical Quarterly
Author  Smith, Marjorie, ed.
Place  Indianapolis IL
Publication  Heritage House
Date  1977
Physical Description  350 p
Subject  Northwest, Old - Marriage records
         Ohio - Marriage records
Preliminary  26-Nov-91

ID  977
Class  F495
Title  Ohio source records
Subtitle  from The Ohio Genealogical Quarterly
Author  The Ohio Genealogical Quarterly
Place  Baltimore MD
Publication  Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.
Date  1986
Physical Description  xii, 666 p
Subject  Ohio - Genealogy - Sources
Preliminary  26-Nov-91

ID  25
Class  F74 BRI 1956
Title  Old Bridgewater tercentenary - 1656-1956
Author  Old Bridgewater Historical Society
Place  Brockton MA
Publication  Author
Date  1956
Physical Description  88 p, ill (spiral bound)
Subject  Bridgewater (Mass.) - History
         Brockton (Mass.) - History
         East Bridgewater (Mass.) - History
         West Bridgewater (Mass.) - History
Preliminary  2-Jan-91

ID  533
Class  F74 SAL H1981
Title  The old families of Salisbury and Amesbury Massachusetts
Subtitle  A reprinting of the author's full set of genealogical journals, 1897-1919.
Author  Hoyt, David Webster, 1833-1921
Place  Somersworth NH
Publication  New England History Press
Date  1981
Physical Description  1097 p : facsimile
Publication: the author
Date: 1919
Physical Description: 21p.
Subject: Salisbury, Amesbury (Mass.) - Registers of birth, etc.

Publication: 3/17/2010

---

ID: 236
Class: F104 NOR P1895
Title: Old houses of the ancient town of Norwich 1660-1800
Author: Perkins, Mary E.
Place: Norwich CT
Publication: The Author
Date: 1895
Physical Description: xviii, 621 p
Subject: Norwich (Conn.) - Genealogy
Norwich (Conn.) - History

Preliminary: 10-Apr-91

---

ID: 317
Class: F29 KIT S1903
Title: Old Kittery and her families.
Author: Stackpole, Everett S.
Place: Lewiston ME
Publication: Press of Lewiston Journal Company
Date: 1903
Physical Description: 822 p : ill; maps
Subject: Kittery (Maine) - Genealogy
 Eliot (Maine) - Genealogy
 Berwick (Maine) - Genealogy

Preliminary: 9-May-91

---

ID: 321
Class: F29 OLD 1877 v1
Title: Old times in North Yarmouth, Maine.
Subtitle: Vol. 1.
Author: Corliss, Augustus, editor
Place: Yarmouth ME
Publication: Augustus W. Corliss
Date: 1877
Physical Description: quarterly
Subject: North Yarmouth (Maine)
Notes: **[MISSING FROM SHELVES]**
SEE ID #1881 FOR REPLACEMENT BOOK

Preliminary: 9-May-91

---

ID: 322
Class: F29 OLD 1878 v2
Title: Old times in North Yarmouth, Maine.
Subtitle: Vol. 2.
Author: Corliss, Augustus W., ed.
Place: Yarmouth ME
Publication: Augustus W. Corliss
Date: 1878
Physical Description: quarterly
Subject: North Yarmouth (Maine)
Notes: **[MISSING FROM SHELVES]**
ID 327
Class F29 OLD 1883 v7
Title Old times in North Yarmouth, Maine.
Subtitle Vol. 7.
Author Corliss, Augustus W., ed.
Place Yarmouth ME
Publication Augustus W. Corliss
Date 1883
Physical Description quarterly
Subject North Yarmouth (Maine)
Notes **[MISSING FROM SHELVES]**
SEE ID #1881 FOR REPLACEMENT BOOK

ID 328
Class F29 OLD 1884 v8
Title Old times in North Yarmouth, Maine.
Subtitle Vol. 8.
Author Corliss, Augustus W., ed.
Place Yarmouth ME
Publication Augustus W. Corliss
Date 1884
Physical Description quarterly
Subject North Yarmouth (Maine)
Added Notes **[MISSING FROM SHELVES]**
SEE ID #1881 FOR REPLACEMENT BOOK

ID 331
Class F29 NO YAR n.d INDEX
Title Old times in North Yarmouth, Maine.
Subtitle Index.
Publication n.p.
Date n.d.
Physical Description Typewritten
Subject North Yarmouth (Maine) - Periodicals
Notes SEE ID #1881 FOR BOOK

ID 1881
Class F29 NO.YAR. 1977
Title OLD TIMES OF NORTH YARMOUTH MAINE
Subtitle A facsimile of the thirty-two quarterly magazines edited and published by Augustus W. Corliss as well as the single issue of The Westcustogo Chronicle. 1887-1885.
Author Corliss, Augustus W. comp.
Place Somersworth, NH
Publication New Hampshire Publishing Co.
Date 1977
Physical Description various paginations
Subject North Yarmouth (Maine)
Order gift, Robert Wakefield. FASG
Preliminary 8/22/2003
ID  130
Class  CS71 BOOTH B1910
Title  One branch of the Booth family
Subtitle  showing lines of connection with one hundred Massachusetts Bay colonists
Author  Booth, Charles Edwin
Place  New York
Publication  The Author
Date  1910
Physical Description  259 p
Subject  Booth, Robert, c1602-1672 - Saco (Maine)
Booth family

Preliminary  11 Feb. 1991

ID  142
Class  CS71 BRADFORD B1898
Title  One branch of the Bradford family or descendants of Capt. Gamaliel Bradford
Author  Bradford, Horace Standish
Place  New York
Publication  Author
Date  1898
Physical Description  27 p
Subject  Bradford, Gamaliel, 1763-1817
Bradford family

Preliminary  11 Feb. 1991

ID  771
Class  CS71 MINER S1928
Title  One branch of the Miner family with extensive notes on the Wood, Lounsberry, Rogers
Subtitle  and fifty other allied families of Connecticut and Long Island
Author  Selleck, Lillian Lounsberry Miner
Place  New Haven, CT
Publication  The Author
Date  1928
Physical Description  xiv, 260 p : ill
Subject  Miner, Thomas, 1608-1690 - New London, Conn.
Miner family - Conn.
Lounsberry family
Wood Family
Rogers family

Preliminary  9-Sep-91

ID  814
Class  CS71 WILCOX M1942
Title  One branch of the Rhode Island Wilcox family. [Reprint of The American Genealogist 19(1): 23-31, July 1942.]
Author  Moriarty, G. Andrews
Date  July 1942
Physical Description  typescript
Subject  Wilcox family - Rhode Island
Order  gift, from Charles Frencis Griffin, M.D.
Preliminary  23-Sep-91
One line of descendants from Dolar Davis and Richard Everett [including numerous marriage connections]

Crosby, Eleanor Davis, compiler
Boston, MA
Author
1911
Date
59 p
Physical Description
Davis, Dolar, -1673
Davis family
Everett, Richard, -1682
Everett family
Subject
Preliminary 13-May-91

ONTARIO LOYALIST ANCESTERS

Reeks, Lindsay (S)
Baltimore MD
Author
1992
Date
235p.
Physical Description
Loyalists - Canada
Subject
Order Gift Helen 3/01 30.00
Preliminary 3/20/2001

ORDER OF THE FOUNDERS AND PATRIOTS OF AMERICA. REGISTER LINEAGES OF ASSOCIATES 1993 TO 2000

The Order of the Founders and Patriots of America Williamsburg, VA
Author
2000
Date
4427p.
Physical Description
American. Register Lineages of Associates 1993 to 2000
Subject
1. United States- Genealogy. 2. Order of the Founders and Patriots of
America

Order MFL
Preliminary 4/14/2004

ID 234
Class F104 NOR B1860
Title Organization of the Second Congregational Church, Norwich, Conn.
Subtitle a historical discourse delivered at the hundredth anniversary . . . July 24, 1860
Author Bond, Alvan
Place Norwich CT
Publication The Committee
Date 1860
Physical Description 64 p
Subject Norwich (Conn.) - History
Preliminary 10-Apr-91

ID 1154
Class CS55 HOT 1931
Title The original lists of persons of quality
Subtitle emigrants; religious exiles; political rebels; serving men sold for a term of years; apprentices; children stolen; maidens pressed; and others who went from Great Britain to the American plantations 1600-1700.
Author Hotten, John Camden
Place New York NY
Publication G. A. Baker & Co., Inc.
Date 1931
Physical Description 580 p
Subject Ships (Passenger lists)
Preliminary 3-Apr-92

ID 1680
Class CS432 LOYD 1975
Title THE ORIGINS OF SOME ANGLO-NORMAN FAMILIES
Author Clay, Charles Travis, ed.
Place Baltimore MD
Publication Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.
Date 1975 (Reprinted 1995)
Physical Description xvi, 140p  Reprint of the 1951 ed.
Subject Normandy - Genealogy
Great Britain - Genealogy
Order Direct 9/99 26.00
Preliminary 10/22/99

ID 104
Class CS71 ALDEN H1965
Title OUR ALDEN ANCESTRY
Author Harding, Dorothy Huggins
Date 1965
Physical Description pamphlet
Subject Alden family
Mullins, William, 1621
Preliminary Jan. 28, 1991
ID 2331
Class CS71 BATES B1993
Title OUR BATES GENEALOGY
Author Burt, Mary Emma
       Burt, Mary Emma Bates
       Burt, Robert Eugene
Place Shawnee Mission, KS
Publication Kes-Print
Date 1993
Physical Description x, 403 p.
Subject Rapp Family
       Bates Family
Preliminary 8/3/2017

ID 2366
Class CS71 CLARK F1971
Title OUR CHILDREN'S ANCESTORS - PART II - CLARK AND
       ALLIED FAMILY ANCESTORS
Author Field, Wells Laflin
       Field, Edith Duncan
Place West Hartford, CT
Publication The Author
Date 1971
Physical Description Photocopy, various pagnations
Preliminary 1/25/2018

ID 914
Class CS71 STARBUCK M1963
Title Our family's Starbuck ancestry
Author McConnell, George Edward
       McConnell, David Ross
Place Mount Vernon OH
Publication The Authors
Date 1963
Physical Description 106 p
Subject Starbuck family
       Starbuck, Edward, 1604-1691
Order Goodspeed's Book Shop, Inc. 10/91 $17.50
Preliminary 6-Nov-91

ID 530
Class CS71 HARDING H1969/70
Title Our Massachusetts ancestors
Subtitle part 1: Addis-Browning; part 2: Buckmaster-Dyer.
Author Harding, Dorothy Huggins
Place Berkeley CA
Publication The Author
Date 1969; 1970
Physical Description typescript
Subject Harding family
Preliminary 3-Jul-91

ID 531
Class CS71 HARDING H1971/72
Title Our Massachusetts ancestors
Subtitle part 3: Eddy-Griffin; part 4: Harriman-Kilbourn.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Publication</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Physical Description</th>
<th>Subject</th>
<th>Order</th>
<th>Preliminary</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>532</td>
<td>CS71 HARDING H1973</td>
<td><em>Our Massachusetts ancestors</em></td>
<td>Harding, Dorothy Huggins</td>
<td>Berkeley CA</td>
<td>The Author</td>
<td>1973</td>
<td>typescript</td>
<td>Harding family</td>
<td>3-Jul-91</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Place  Bowie MD
Publication  Heritage Books, Inc.
Date  1992
Physical Description  2 v
Subject  Lion (Ship) - Passenger lists
Order  Direct  4/93  53.00 (2 vols)
Preliminary  7-Apr-93

ID  1384
Class  E184 OLN 1992 pt.2
Title  Passengers on the "Lion" from England to Boston, 1632 [pt. 2]
Subtitle  and five generations of their descendants
Author  Olney, Sandra Sutphin
Place  Bowie MD
Publication  Heritage Books, Inc.
Date  1992
Physical Description  2 v
Subject  Lion (Ship) - Passenger lists
Order  Direct  4/93  53.00 (2 vols.)
Preliminary  7-Apr-93

ID  1682
Class  CS68  TEPPER  1977
Title  PASSENGERS TO AMERICA
Subtitle  a consolidation of ship passenger lists from The New England Historical and Genealogical Register
Author  Tepper, Michael, ed.
Place  Baltimore MD
Publication  Genealogical Publication Co., Inc.
Date  1977
Physical Description  xii, 554p
Subject  Ships - Passenger lists
Order  Direct  10/99  25.00
Preliminary  10/22/99

ID  793
Class  CS71 ROBINSON B1920
Title  The pastor of the Pilgrims/ a biography of John Robinson
Author  Burgess, Walter H
Place  London England
Publication  Harcourt, Brace & Howe
Date  1920
Physical Description  xi, 426 p : ill
Subject  Robinson, John, c1550-
Robinson family
Preliminary  23-Mar-92

ID  2118
Class  CS71 ROBINSON 2009
Title  PATRIOTS AND LOYALISTS - AN AMERICAN FAMILY FROM COLONIAL TIMES
Author  Robinson, Judith Mary
Place  San Francisco
Publication  Telegraph Hill Press
Date  2009
Physical Description  159p, appendices and indexes
Subject  Kip Family
         Ingraham Family
         Greenleaf Family
         Lawrence Family
         Robinson Family
         Clapp Family
Added Notes  Pt 1 of 3 Pts.
LOCN  gift, Nancy Wickes, Librarian
Preliminary  7/26/2010

ID  805
Class  CS71 PEABODY P1909
Title  Peabody (Paybody, Pabody, Pabodie) genealogy.
Author  Peabody, Selim Hobart
Place  Boston
Publication  Pope, Charles H.
Date  1909
Physical Description  xvii, 596 p: ill
Subject  Peabody family
Order  92.00
Preliminary  16-Sep-91

ID  833
Class  CS71 PEAKE P1975/77 v1;v2
Title  The Peak-Peake family history
Subtitle  a genealogical and historical account from the earliest known origins to
the present
Author  Peake, Cyrus H.
Place  Claremont CA
Publication  The Author
Date  1975/77
Physical Description  Binder (green)
Subject  Peake family
Preliminary  7-Oct-91

ID  876
Class  CS71 PEAKE P1975/77 v3
Title  The Peak-Peake family history
Subtitle  a genealogical and historical account from the earliest known origins to
the present
Author  Peake, Cyrus H
Place  Claremont CA
Publication  The Author
Date  1975/77
Physical Description  Binder (green)
Subject  Peake family
Preliminary  7-Oct-91

ID  544
Class  F89 TIV B1981
Title  Peleg Burrough’s journal 1778-1798
Subtitle  the Tiverton R.I. years of the humbly bold Baptist minister.
Author  Burrough, Peleg, 1748-1800
Place  Warwick RI
Publication  Rhode Island Genealogical Society
Date  1981
The Pennsylvania LeFevres
Subtitle The Genealogical Record of the Descendants of Abraham LeFevre of 1632
Author LeFevre, George Newton comp.
Place Strasburg, PA
Publication The LeFevre Cemetery and Historical Association
Date 1952
Physical Description Binder, photocopy, xvi, 185p.
Subject LeFevres Family

PENNSYLVANIA LINE. A RESEARCH GUIDE TO PENNSYLVANIA GENEALOGY AND LOCAL HISTORY. 4 ed.
Author Iscrup, William and Iscrup, Shirley
Place Laughlinton, PA
Publication Southwest Pennsylvania Genealogical Services
Date 1990
Physical Description 376p.
Subject Pennsylvania-Genealogy
Pennsylvania-Local History
Order gift, Dorothy Annesser

PENOBSCOT PIONEERS; VOLUME FIVE
Subtitle Bunker; Pendleton; Pomeroy; Veasey
Author Gray, Philip Howard
Place Camden ME
Publication Penobscot Press
Date 1995
Physical Description xii, 206p
Subject Maine - Genealogy
Order Direct 4/97 35.00
Preliminary 3-Jun-97

PENOBSCOT PIONEERS; VOLUME FOUR
Subtitle Eaton; Haskell; Marchant; Raynes
Author Gray, Philip Howard
Place Camden ME
Publication Penobscot Press
Date 1994
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Subtitle</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Publication</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Physical Description</th>
<th>Subject</th>
<th>Order</th>
<th>Preliminary</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>F18 GRAY 1992 v1</td>
<td>PENOBSCOT PIONEERS; VOLUME ONE</td>
<td>Alley; Bakeman; Smart</td>
<td>Gray, Philip Howard</td>
<td>Camden ME</td>
<td>Penobscot Press</td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>viii, 148p</td>
<td>Maine</td>
<td>Direct</td>
<td>3-Jun-97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td>F18 GRAY 1996 v6</td>
<td>PENOBSCOT PIONEERS; VOLUME SIX</td>
<td>Lawrence; Michaels; Perry; Wescott</td>
<td>Gray, Philip Howard</td>
<td>Camden ME</td>
<td>Penobscot Press</td>
<td>1996</td>
<td>viii, 176p</td>
<td>Maine</td>
<td>Direct</td>
<td>3-Jun-97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>F18 GRAY 1993 v3</td>
<td>PENOBSCOT PIONEERS; VOLUME THREE</td>
<td>Billings; Gray; Herrick</td>
<td>Gray, Philip Howard</td>
<td>Camden ME</td>
<td>Penobscot Press</td>
<td>1993</td>
<td>x, 172p</td>
<td>Maine</td>
<td>Direct</td>
<td>3-Jun-97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>F18 GRAY 1992 v2</td>
<td>PENOBSCOT PIONEERS; VOLUME TWO</td>
<td>Bray; Closson; Howard</td>
<td>Gray, Philip Howard</td>
<td>Camden ME</td>
<td>Penobscot Press</td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>viii, 148p</td>
<td>Maine</td>
<td>Direct</td>
<td>3-Jun-97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>PHILIP DELANO OF THE ‘FORTUNE’ 1621 and His Descendants in the Fifth, Sixth and Seventh Generations</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Cushing, Muriel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Plymouth, Mass.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publication</td>
<td>GSMD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>2012</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Description</td>
<td>304 pages</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject</td>
<td>Delano Family, Phillip Delano of the Fortune 1621</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Order</td>
<td>Standard</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Copies</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preliminary</td>
<td>3/12/2013</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

ID: 2249
Class: F63 CUS 2012
Title: PHILIP DELANO OF THE ‘FORTUNE’ 1621 and His Descendants in the Fifth, Sixth and Seventh Generations, Pt. Three (Family numbers 500-561)
Author: Cushing, Muriel
Place: Plymouth, Mass.
Publication: GSMD
Date: 2012
Physical Description: 304 pages
Subject: Philip Delano-Genealogy
Order: standing
Preliminary: 3/26/2013

ID: 1935
Class: F63 MAY 2004
Title: PHILIPPE DE LANNOY or PHILIP DELANO of the ‘FORTUNE’ 1621 and His Descendants in the Fifth and Sixth Generations
Author: Curtis Muriel Cushing
Place: Plymouth, Mass.
Publication: GSMD
Date: 2004
Physical Description: 240 pages (Part 1 (Family Numbers 198-367)
Subject: Philip Delano
Order: direct 4/2004 $10.00
Copies: 2
Preliminary: 8/18/2004

ID: 1936
Class: F63 DELANO 2004
Title: PHILIPPE DE LANNOY or PHILIP DELANO OF THE “FORTUNE” 1621 and His Descendants in the Fifth and Sixth Generations
Author: Cushing, Muriel C. comp.
Place: Plymouth, MA
Publication: GSMFD
Date: 2004
Physical Description: 240 pages
Subject: Philip Delano
Order: direct, 4/04
Copies: 2
Preliminary: 8/18/2004
PHILLIP DELANO OF THE FORTUNE 1621
and His Descendants in the Fifth, Sixth and Seventh Generations. Part five (Family Numbers 637-706)
Cushing, Muriel
Plymouth, MA
GSMD
2014
189 p., index 64 p.
Phillip Delano
Delano Family
3/2/2017

PHILLIP DELANO OF THE FORTUNE 1621
and His Descendants in the Fifth, Sixth and Seventh Generations. Part five (Family Numbers 637-706)
Cushing, Muriel
Plymouth, MA
GSMD
2014
189 p., index 64 p.
Phillip Delano
Delano Family
3/2/2017

PHILLIP DELANO OF THE FORTUNE 1621
and His Descendants in the Fifth, Sixth and Seventh Generations. Part Six (Family Numbers 707-787)
Cushing, Muriel
Plymouth, MA
GSMD
2017
256 p., index NP
Phillip Delano
Delano Family
3/23/2019

PHILLIP DELANO OF THE FORTUNE 1621
and His Descendants in the Fifth, Sixth and Seventh Generations. Part Six (Family Numbers 707-787)
Cushing, Muriel
Plymouth, MA
GSMD
2014
256 p., index NP
Phillip Delano
Delano Family
3/23/2019
Author: Pierce, Frederic Beech
Place: Worcester MA
Publication: Press of Chas. Hamilton
Date: 1882
Subject: Pierce family, Pierce, Thomas, 1583/4 - 1666
Order: Direct 6/01 31.00

ID: 2145
Class: F63 PLY 2001
Title: PIERCE'S COLONIAL LISTS
Subtitle: of Plymouth and Rhode Island Colonies, comprising Colonial, County and Town Officers, Clergymen and Town Officers. 1621-1700
Author: Pierce, Ebenezer
Place: Baltimore, MD
Publication: Clearfield Publishing Co.
Date: 2001 (c 1881)
Physical Description: iv, 156 p.
Subject: Plymouth, Mass.- History, Rhode Island- History
Order: $35.00
Preliminary: 8/31/2011

ID: 1116
Class: F68 BAR 1854
Title: The Pilgrim fathers;
Subtitle: or, the founders of New England in the reign of James the first.
Author: Bartlett, W. H.
Place: London
Publication: Arthur Hall, Virtue & Co.
Date: 1854
Physical Description: xii, 240p : ill
Subject: Pilgrims (New Plymouth Colony)
Preliminary: 19-Feb-92

ID: 1117
Class: F68 BAR 1981
Title: The Pilgrim fathers
Subtitle: or, founders of New England in the reign of James the first
Author: Bartlett, W. H.
Place: Santa Cruz CA
Publication: William H. Bartlett
Date: 1981
Physical Description: 108p : appendix
Subject: Pilgrims (New Plymouth Colony)
Order: Gift: Robert & Edith Bates Thomas May 1982
Preliminary: 19-Feb-92

ID: 1121
Class: F68 HAR 1922
Title: The Pilgrim Press
Subtitle: a bibliographical & historical memorial of the books printed at Leyden by the Pilgrim fathers
Author: Harris, Rendel
**Place** Cambridge, England

**Publication** W. Heffer and Sons

**Date** 1922

**Physical Description** 89p : ill

**Subject** Pilgrim fathers - Leyden

Pilgrim Press - Leyden

**Order** Gift: Emma Jones Brewster 1923

**Preliminary** 19-Feb-92

**ID** 1114

**Class** F68 BAR 1971

**Title** The Pilgrim way

**Author** Bartlett, Robert Merrill

**Place** Philadelphia PA

**Publication** The Author

**Date** 1971

**Physical Description** xi, 371p : ill

**Subject** Pilgrims (New Plymouth Colony)

**Order** Gift: Verna Ross Orndorff, in Memory of her mother, Blanche Ross Skiff

**Preliminary** 19-Feb-92

**ID** 1831

**Class** F63 TAMMEL 1989

**Title** THE PILGRIMS AND OTHER PEOPLE FROM THE BRITISH ISLES IN LEIDEN, 1576-1640

**Author** Tammel, ajohanna W., comp.

**Place** Isle of Man, UK

**Publication** The Mansk-Svenska Pub. Co., Ltd.

**Date** 1989

**Physical Description** xi, 371p.

**Subject** Leiden, The Netherlands

Pilgrim fathers

**Order** Gift: R. S. Wakefield, FASG

**Preliminary** 2/21/2003

**ID** 1082

**Class** F68 BAN 1985

**Title** The Pilgrims in the Netherlands; recent research

**Subtitle** papers presented at a Symposium held by The Leiden Pilgrim Documents Center ans the Sir Thomas Browne Institute September 7, 1984

**Author** Bangs, Jeremy D., ed.

**Place** Leiden ND

**Publication** Leiden Pilgrim Documents Center

**Date** 1985

**Physical Description** 55 p : ill

**Subject** Pilgrim fathers - Leiden (The Netherlands)

**Preliminary** 23-Jan-92

**ID** 1119

**Class** CS71 CUSHMAN C1980

**Title** Pilgrims of the fruitbelt / a Cushman genealogy

**Author** Cushman, Martelle Loreen

**Place** Port Charlotte FL

**Publication** The Author
Date 1980
Physical Description 179p
Subject Cushman family
Order Gift: Robert Wakefield 1988
Preliminary 19-Feb-92

ID 1426
Class F18 POPE 1908
Title The Pioneers of Maine and New Hampshire, 1623-1660
Subtitle a descriptive list, drawn from records of the colonies, towns, churches,
courts and other contemporary sources.
Author Pope, Charles Henry
Place Bowie MD
Publication Heritage Books, Inc.
Date 1991
Physical Description facsimile of 1908 ed. : 252 p
Subject Maine - Genealogy
New Hampshire - Genealogy
Order 20.00 Direct 11/93
Preliminary 24-Nov-93

ID 2272
Class F29 POPE 1908
Title PIONEERS OF MAINE AND NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1623-1660
Subtitle A Descriptive List, drawn from Records of the Colonies, Towns,
Churches, Courts and Other Contemporary Sources.
Author Pope, Charles Henry
Place Boston, MA
Publication NEHGS
Date 1908
Physical Description x1., 252p. index
Subject Maine - Genealogy
New Hampshire - Genealogy
Notes **[MISSING FROM SHELVES]**
See additional copies shelved at "F18 Pope 1908" (Maine) and "F44 Pope 1908" (New Hampshire)
Order $24.95
Preliminary 12/3/2013

ID 2273
Class F44 POPE 1908
Title THE PIONEERS OF MAINE AND NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1623-1660
Subtitle A Descriptive List, drawn from Records of the Colonies, Towns,
Churches, Courts and Other Contemporary Sources.
Author Pope, Charles Henry
Place Boston, MA
Publication NEHGS
Date 1908
Physical Description xi,252p.
Subject Maine - Genealogy
New Hampshire - Genealogy
Order $24.95
Copies 2
Preliminary 12/3/2013
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>52</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Class</td>
<td>F63 POP 1900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>The pioneers of Massachusetts, a descriptive list, drawn from records of the colonies, towns and churches and other contemporary documents.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Pope, Charles Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Boston MA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publication</td>
<td>Author</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>1900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Description</td>
<td>550 p</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject</td>
<td>Massachusetts - Genealogy - Sources Massachusetts - Biography</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preliminary</td>
<td>10-Jan-91</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>2177</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Class</td>
<td>F187 TRA 1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>PIONEERS OF OLD MONOCACY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subtitle</td>
<td>The Early Settlement of Frederick County, Maryland 1721-1743</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Tracey Grace L. and John P Dern</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Baltimore, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publication</td>
<td>Genealogical Publishing Co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject</td>
<td>Maryland - Frederick County - History</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Order</td>
<td>gift, E.Bay Genealogy Soc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preliminary</td>
<td>8/17/2012</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>1331</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Class</td>
<td>F1030 DAY 1863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Pioneers of the eastern townships a work containing official and reliable information respecting the formation of settlements; with incidents in their early history; and details of adventures, perils and deliverances.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Day, C.M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Montreal CAN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publication</td>
<td>The Author</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>1863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Description</td>
<td>facsimile : ix, 171p</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject</td>
<td>Canada - Frontier and pioneer life - Eastern provinces Stukely, Canada - History</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Order</td>
<td>Gift : George Reeves 1984 15.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preliminary</td>
<td>14-Oct-92</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>277</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Class</td>
<td>F23 SPE 1973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Pioneers on Maine rivers with lists to 1651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Spencer, Wilbur D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Baltimore MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publication</td>
<td>Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>1973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Description</td>
<td>414 p</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject</td>
<td>Maine - History - Colonial period Pioneers - Maine Maine - Biography</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notes</td>
<td>Originally published Portland ME 1930</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Order</td>
<td>Direct 9/78</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
THE PLANTAGENET ANCESTRY
being tables showing over 7,000 of the ancestors of Elizabeth (daughter of Edward IV and wife of Henry VII) the heiress of the Plantagenet...
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>1999</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Physical Description</td>
<td>xvi, 432p</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject</td>
<td>Royal descent, Families of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ISBN</td>
<td>0-88082-107-8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preliminary</td>
<td>3/10/2017</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| ID   | 51                   |
| Class| F63 BAN 1930         |
| Title| The planters of the Commonwealth |
| Subtitle| a study of the emigrants and emigration in colonial times . . . 1620-1640 |
| Author| Banks, Charles Edward, 1854-1931 |
| Place| Boston MA            |
| Publication| Houghton, Mifflin     |
| Date  | 1930                 |
| Physical Description | xiii, 229 p           |
| Subject| Massachusetts - Genealogy |
| Preliminary| 9-Jan-91            |

| ID   | 1731              |
| Class| F104 P 2000 v34   |
| Title| PLYMOUTH 1795-1850; POMFRET 1705-1850 |
| Author| Crossley, Marie Schlumbrecht |
| Place| Baltimore MD      |
| Publication| Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. |
| Date  | 2000              |
| Physical Description | 315p               |
| Series | Barbour collection of Connecticut town records, v34 |
| Subject| Plymouth (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc. Pomfret (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc. |
| Order| Direct 9/00 30.00 |
| Preliminary| 9/26/2000        |

| ID   | 152                |
| Class| F74 PLY 1975 v1    |
| Title| Plymouth church records 1620-1859 / Volume I. |
| Author| [Plymouth, Mass. First Church] |
| Place| Baltimore MD       |
| Publication| Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. |
| Date  | 1975               |
| Physical Description | 2 v                |
| Subject| Plymouth (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc. |
| Added Notes| Reprinted with permission of the New England Society in the City of New York. |
| ISBN  | 0-8063-0638-6      |
| LC    | 74-18426           |
| Preliminary| 28-Feb-91         |

<p>| ID   | 153                |
| Class| F74 PLY 1975 v2    |
| Title| Plymouth church records, volume II. |
| Author| [Plymouth, Mass. First Church] |
| Place| Baltimore MD       |
| Publication| Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. |
| Date  | 1975               |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Subtitle</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Publication</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Physical Description</th>
<th>Series</th>
<th>Subject</th>
<th>Notes</th>
<th>Order</th>
<th>Preliminary</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**ID 435**
- **Class**: F34 PRO 1933 v4
- **Title**: Probate records of the Province of New Hampshire
- **Subtitle**: Vol. 4: 1750-1753
- **Author**: Hammond, Otis G., ed.
- **Place**: Concord NH
- **Publication**: The State
- **Date**: 1933
- **Physical Description**: xv, 564 p : facsimile
- **Series**: State papers series, vol. 34.
- **Subject**: New Hampshire - Probate records
- **Notes**: Reprinted by Heritage Books, Inc., 1989
- **Order**: Heritage Books, Inc.  3/90

**ID 436**
- **Class**: F34 PRO 1936 v5
- **Title**: Probate records of the Province of New Hampshire
- **Subtitle**: Vol. 5: 1754-1756.
- **Author**: Hammond, Otis G., ed.
- **Place**: Concord NH
- **Publication**: The State
- **Date**: 1936
- **Physical Description**: xiii, 613 p : facsimile
- **Series**: State papers series, vol. 35.
- **Subject**: New Hampshire - Probate records
- **Notes**: Reprinted by Heritage Books, Inc., 1989
- **Order**: Heritage Books, Inc.  3/90

**ID 437**
- **Class**: F34 PRO 1938 v6
- **Title**: Probate records of the Province of New Hampshire
- **Subtitle**: Vol. 6: 1757-1760.
- **Author**: Hammond, Otis G., ed.
- **Place**: Concord NH
- **Publication**: The State
- **Date**: 1938
- **Physical Description**: xvii, 641 p : facsimile
- **Series**: State papers series, vol. 36.
- **Subject**: New Hampshire - Probate records
- **Notes**: Reprinted by Heritage Books, Inc., 1989
- **Order**: Heritage Books, Inc.  3/90

**ID 697**
- **Class**: CS71 JAY J1926
- **Title**: Proofs of Mayflower descent line of Cassius Milton Jay
- **Author**: Jay, Cassius Milton
- **Place**: Los Angeles
- **Publication**: The Author
- **Date**: 1926
- **Physical Description**: 34 p : typescript
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>1756</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Class</td>
<td>VR F74 PROVINCE 1980</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>PROVINCETOWN MASSACHUSETTS CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Cook, Lurana Hissins [et al.], comp.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Bowie MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publication</td>
<td>Heritage Books, Inc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>1980</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Description</td>
<td>vi, 255p. : maps</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject</td>
<td>Provincetown (Mass.) - Cemeteries</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Provincetown (Mass.) - Epitaphs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Order</td>
<td>Direct 5/01 29.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Copies</td>
<td>copy 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preliminary</td>
<td>7/14/2001</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>2416</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Class</td>
<td>F73 BOSTON 1961 Vol. 39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>PUBLICATIONS OF THE COLONIAL SOCIETY OF MASSACHUSETTS, VOLUME 39 COLLECTIONS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subtitle</td>
<td>The Records of the First Church in Boston I, 1630 - 1868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Pierce, Richard D. (Editor)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Boston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publication</td>
<td>The Colonial Society of Massachusetts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>1961</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Description</td>
<td>pp. v.-lvi, 1-344 (Vol. 39)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notes</td>
<td>Continued in Volume 40.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Order</td>
<td>Gift: Dennis Barnard, 07/2019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preliminary</td>
<td>9/14/2019</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>2417</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Class</td>
<td>F73 BOSTON 1961 Vol. 40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>PUBLICATIONS OF THE COLONIAL SOCIETY OF MASSACHUSETTS, VOLUME 39 COLLECTIONS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subtitle</td>
<td>The Records of the First Church in Boston II, 1630 - 1868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Pierce, Richard D. (Editor)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Boston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publication</td>
<td>The Colonial Society of Massachusetts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>1961</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Description</td>
<td>pp. 345-758 (Vol. 39)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notes</td>
<td>Continued from Volume 39.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Order</td>
<td>Gift: Dennis Barnard, 07/2019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preliminary</td>
<td>9/14/2019</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>713</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Class</td>
<td>CS71 JONES J1950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Publius Virgilius and Lavinia (Burton) Jones and their family; 1800-1950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Jones, Arthur J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Ohio?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>195?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Description</td>
<td>x, 127p : ill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject</td>
<td>Jones family - Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preliminary</td>
<td>12-Aug-91</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>2398</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
Date 1886
Physical Description v, 286 p
Subject Dedham (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order $35.00
Preliminary 12-Dec-91

ID 993
Class VR F74 CANTON 1896
Title The record of births, marriages and deaths and intentions of marriage,
in the town of Stoughton from 1727 to 1800
Subtitle and in the town of Canton from 1797-1845, preceded by the records of
the south precinct of Dorchester from 1715 to 1727
Author Endicott, Frederic. ed.
Place Canton MA
Publication The Town
Date 1896
Physical Description vii, 317p
Subject Canton (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Stoughton (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Dorchester (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order Gift: H. Scollay Lyon 14 May 1925
Preliminary 12-Dec-91

ID 1332
Class VR F74 FRANKLIN D1898
Title The record of births, marriages and deaths in the town of Franklin
from 1778 to 1872
Author Doe, Orestes T., ed.
Place Franklin MA
Publication The Town
Date 1898
Subject Franklin (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order Tuttle Antiquarian Books 9/92 41.00
Preliminary 26-Oct-92

ID 1611
Class VR F74 FRANKLIN 1898
Title THE RECORD OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS OF THE
TOWN OF FRANKLIN
Subtitle from 1778 to 1872
Author Doe, Orestes
Place Franklin MA
Publication The Town
Date 1898
Physical Description reprint by Tuttle Antiquarian Books, Inc. : vii, 232p
Subject Franklin (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order Tuttle 3/97 40.00
Preliminary 19-Sep-97

ID 2172
Class F443.H5 1983
Title RECORD OF MARRIAGES HENRY CO., TENN. 1881--1890
Author Robbins, Charles D. and Walker Johnny D.
Place Paris, Tenn.
Publication authors
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>1904</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Physical Description</strong></td>
<td>unpaged typescript</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| **Subject** | Spencer, Jared/Gerrard, 1614-1685  
Spencer family |
| **Order**   | Gift: Anthony Folger April 1936 |
| **Preliminary** | 13-Dec-90    |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>82</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Class</strong></td>
<td>F72 ESS D1914 v4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Title</strong></td>
<td>Records and files of the quarterly courts of Essex county, Massachusetts, vol.4, 1667-1671.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Author</strong></td>
<td>Dow, George Francis, ed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Place</strong></td>
<td>Salem MA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Publication</strong></td>
<td>Essex Institute</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Date</strong></td>
<td>1914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Physical Description</strong></td>
<td>8 v</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Subject</strong></td>
<td>Essex County, MA - Probate records</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Preliminary</strong></td>
<td>16-Jan-91</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>1919</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Class</strong></td>
<td>F72 ESS 1975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Title</strong></td>
<td>RECORDS AND FILES OF THE QUARTERLY COURTS OF ESSEX COUNTY MASSACHUSETTS. V1X 1683-1686</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Author</strong></td>
<td>Essex Institute</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Place</strong></td>
<td>Salem, MA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Publication</strong></td>
<td>Essex Institute</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Date</strong></td>
<td>1975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Physical Description</strong></td>
<td>xii 663p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Subject</strong></td>
<td>Essex County, MA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
 Probate records |
| **Order** | Robert Wakefield. FASG |
| **Preliminary** | 5/26/2004 |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>79</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Class</strong></td>
<td>F72 ESS D1911 v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Title</strong></td>
<td>Records and files of the quarterly courts of Essex county, Massachusetts, vol.1., 1636-1656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Author</strong></td>
<td>Dow, George Francis, ed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Place</strong></td>
<td>Salem MA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Publication</strong></td>
<td>Essex Institute</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Date</strong></td>
<td>1911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Physical Description</strong></td>
<td>8 v</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Subject</strong></td>
<td>Essex County, MA - Probate records</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Preliminary</strong></td>
<td>16-Jan-91</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>80</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Class</strong></td>
<td>F72 ESS D1912 v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Title</strong></td>
<td>Records and files of the quarterly courts of Essex county, Massachusetts, vol.2., 1656-1662.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Author</strong></td>
<td>Dow, George Francis, ed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Place</strong></td>
<td>Salem MA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Publication</strong></td>
<td>Essex Institute</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Date</strong></td>
<td>1912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Physical Description</strong></td>
<td>8 v</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Subject</strong></td>
<td>Essex County, MA - Probate records</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Preliminary</strong></td>
<td>16-Jan-91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ID</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>84</th>
<th>Class</th>
<th>F72 ESS D1917 v6</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Records and files of the quarterly courts of Essex county, Massachusetts, vol. 6, 1675-1678.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Dow, George Francis, ed.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Salem MA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Publication</td>
<td>Essex Institute</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>1917</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Physical Description</td>
<td>8 v</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Subject</td>
<td>Essex county (Mass.) - Court records</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Preliminary</td>
<td>16-Jan-91</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>85</th>
<th>Class</th>
<th>F72 ESS D1919 v7</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Records and files of the quarterly courts of Essex county, Massachusetts, vol. 7, 1678-1680.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Dow, George Francis, ed.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Salem MA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Publication</td>
<td>Essex Institute</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>1919</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Physical Description</td>
<td>8 v</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Subject</td>
<td>Essex county (Mass.) - Court records</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Preliminary</td>
<td>16-Jan-91</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>86</th>
<th>Class</th>
<th>F72 ESS D1921 v8</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Records and files of the quarterly courts of Essex county, Massachusetts, vol. 8, 1680-1683.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Dow, George Francis, ed.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Salem MA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Publication</td>
<td>Essex Institute</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>1921</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Physical Description</td>
<td>8 v</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Subject</td>
<td>Essex county (Mass.) - Court records</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Preliminary</td>
<td>16-Jan-91</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>83</th>
<th>Class</th>
<th>F72 ESS D1916 v5</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Records and files of the quarterly courts of Essex county, Massachusetts, vol. 5, 1672-1674.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Dow, George Francis, ed.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Salem MA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Publication</td>
<td>Essex Institute</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>1916</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Physical Description** 8 v

**Subject** Essex county (Mass.) - Court records

**Preliminary** 16-Jan-91

16-Jan-91

**ID** 1833

**Class** VR F74 MIDDLEBO 1947

**Title** RECORDS OF DEATHS: MIDDLEBOROUGH MASSACHUSETTS

**Author** Wood, Alfred, comp.

**Place** Boston MA

**Publication** General Society Mayflower Descendants

**Date** 1947

**Physical Description** 250p.

**Subject** Middleborough (Mass.) - Deaths

**Order** Gift: R. S. Wakefield, FASG

**Preliminary** 2/21/2003

**ID** 2377

**Class** CS71 RAWLINS R1874

**Title** Records of Families of the Name Rawlins or Rollins, in the United States

**Subtitle** in Two Parts

**Author** Rollins, John R.

**Place** Lawrence, MA

**Publication** Geo. S. Merrill & Crocker, Printers

**Date** 1874

**Physical Description** xvi, 348 p.

**Subject** Rawlins family

Rollins family

**Order** Gift: Holly Bundock, Jan. 2018

**Preliminary** 2/1/2018

**ID** 276

**Class** F174 WIL B1890

**Title** The records of Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church. Wilmington, Delaware

**Subtitle** from 1697 to 1773 / translated from the original Swedish by Horace Burr . . .

**Author** Burr, Horace

**Place** Wilmington DE

**Publication** Historical Society of Delaware

**Date** 1890

**Physical Description** 772 p : ill

**Subject** Wilmington (Delaware) - History

**Preliminary** 24-Apr-91

**ID** 1031

**Class** VR F74 LITTLETO 1900

**Title** Records of Littleton, Massachusetts

**Subtitle** printed by order of the Town: births and deaths from the earliest records in the Town Books begun in 1715 . . .

**Author** Harwood, Joseph Alwood, comp.

**Place** Littleton MA

**Publication** The Town

**Date** 1900
Physical Description  542p : 178p
Subject  Littleton (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order  $45.00
Preliminary  26-Dec-91

ID  2189
Class  F431 ROB  1984
Title  RECORDS OF MARRIAGES HENRY C, TENN.  1891-1900
Author  Roobbins, Charles and Walker, Johnny
Place  Paris, Tenn.
Date  1984
Physical Description  249p.
Subject  Henry County, Tenn.,-Marriages 1891-1900
Order  gift, East Bay Genealogical Soc
Preliminary  9/5/2012

ID  2098
Class  F29 FRI  1985
Title  RECORDS OF MEDUNCOOK PLANTATION AND FRIENDSHIP,
       MAINE  1762-1899
Subtitle  Transcribed and edited by Melville Bradford Cook
Author  Aiken, Ruth and Spear, Arthur, ed.
Place  Rockland, Maine
Publication  Shore Village Historical Society
Date  1985
Physical Description  xiv, 136p.
Subject  Maine- Friendship, 1762-1899
         Maine-Meduncook Plantation- 1762-1899
         Cook, Melville B. (1838-1927)
Order  gift, Edith Thomas
Preliminary  6/19/2009

ID  404
Class  F74 PLY S1857
Title  Records of Plymouth colony:
Subtitle  births, marriages, deaths, burials and other records, 1633-1689.
Author  Shurtleff, Nathaniel B., ed.
Place  Baltimore MD
Publication  Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.
Date  1991
Physical Description  293 p
Subject  New Plymouth Colony - Registers of births, etc.
Notes  Originally published as Volume 6 of Records of the Colony of New
Order  Hunterdon House  5/91  21.95
Preliminary  29-May-91

ID  2084
Class  F1051  1992
Title  THE RECORDS OF THE CHURCH OF JEBOGUE IN YARMOUTH,
       NOVA SCOTIA 1766-1851
Author  Trask, Stuart & Trask, Owen, comp.
Place  Yarmouth, Nova Scotia
Publication  Stoneycroft Publishing
Date  1992
Physical Description 284 p.
Subject Yarmouth (N.S.)- Genealogy
        Church of Jebogue (Yarmouth (N.S.) - Registers
Order gift, Edith Thomas
Preliminary 1/8/2009

ID 1557
Class F68 NEW 1859 9/10
Subtitle edited by David Pulsifer
Author New Plymouth Colony
Place Boston MA
Publication William White
Date 1859
Physical Description 12 vols in 6; reprinted 1968 by AMS Press, New York NY
Subject New Plymouth Colony
Pulsifer, David, ed.
Order Direct: AMS Press 1/97 1050.00 12 vols in 6
Preliminary 7-Jan-97

ID 1558
Class F68 NEW 1861 11/12
Title Records of the Colony of New Plymouth in New England: Laws 1623-1682 [vol 11 in Records of the Colony ...]; Deeds, etc. 1620-1651 [vol 12 in Records of the Colony ...].
Subtitle edited by David Pulsifer
Author New Plymouth Colony
Place Boston MA
Publication William White
Date 1861
Physical Description 12 vols in 6; reprinted 1968 by AMS Press, New York NY
Subject Pulsifer, David, ed.
New Plymouth Colony - Deeds
New Plymouth Colony - Laws
Order Direct: AMS Press 1/97 1050.00 12 vols in 6
Preliminary 7-Jan-97

ID 1556
Class F68 NEW 1857 7/8
Subtitle edited by Nathaniel B. Shurtleff
Author New Plymouth Colony
Place Boston MA
Publication William White
Date 1857
Physical Description 12 vols in 6; reprinted 1868 by AMS Press, New York NY
Subject Shurtleff, Nathaniel B., ed.
New Plymouth Colony - Registers of births, etc.
New Plymouth Colony - Judicial acts
Order Direct: AMS Press 1/97 1050.00 12 vols in 6
Preliminary 7-Jan-97
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Subtitle</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Publication</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Physical Description</th>
<th>Subject</th>
<th>Order</th>
<th>Preliminary</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
Date 1857
Physical Description 3 v
Subject Rhode Island - History - Colonial period
Order Gift: Robert S. Wakefield 8/79
Preliminary 17-Jun-91

ID 463
Class F83 BAR 1858 v3
Title Records of the Colony of Rhode Island, and Providence Plantations, in New England
Subtitle Vol. III - 1678 to 1706.
Author Bartlett, John Russell, ed.
Place Providence RI
Publication The State
Date 1858
Physical Description 3 v
Subject Rhode Island - History - Colonial period
Order Gift: Robert S. Wakefield 8/79
Preliminary 17-Jun-91

ID 698
Class F83 BAR 1856 v1
Title Records of the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations in New England
Subtitle Vol. I - 1636 to 1663.
Author Bartlett, John Russell, ed.
Place Providence RI
Publication The State
Date 1856
Physical Description 3 v
Subject Rhode Island - History - Colonial period
Order Gift: Robert S. Wakefield 8/79
Preliminary 6-Aug-91

ID 245
Class F104 SUF C1941
Title Records of the Congregational Church in Suffield, Conn.
Subtitle (except church votes) 1710-1836.
Author Connecticut Historical Society
Place Hartford CT
Publication The Society
Date 1941
Physical Description 224 p
Subject Suffield (Conn.) - Church records
Preliminary 11-Apr-91

ID 267
Class F104 WIN C1943
Title Records of the Congregational Church in Windham, Conn. (except church votes) 1700-1851
Author Connecticut Historical Society
Place Hartford, CT
Publication The Society
Date 1943
Physical Description vi, 153p
Subject Windham (Conn.) - History
ID 1863
Class F73 Noble, 1901
Title RECORDS OF THE COURT OF ASSISTANTS OF THE COLONY OF TH MASSACHUSETTS BAY, 1630-1692
Author Noble, John ,comp.
Place Boston
Publication County of Suffolk
Date 1901
Physical Description xiii, 588p.
Subject Massachusetts Bay Colony - Records
Order gift, Robert Wakefield, FASG
Preliminary 7/11/2003

ID 2373
Class CS71 CUDWORTH C1975
Title Records of the Cudworth Family
Author Cudworth, Arthur G.
Place San Luis Obispo, CA
Publication Blake Printery
Date 1975
Physical Description 380 p.
Subject Cudworth Family
Preliminary 2/1/2018

ID 260
Class CS71 CLARK J1884
Title Records of the descendants of Thomas Clarke; Plymouth, 1623-1697
Author Johnson, William W.
Place North Greenfield, WI
Publication by the author
Date 1884
Physical Description 168 p, xiv
Subject Clark, Thomas, 1599,?1605-1697
Clark family
Preliminary 15-Apr-91

ID 1127
Class VR F74 WAREHAM 1974
Title Records of the First Church of Wareham, Mass. 1739-1891
Author Smith, Leonard H., comp.
Place Clearwater FL
Publication The Author
Date 1974
Physical Description 149p
Subject Wareham (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order 27.50
Preliminary 4-Mar-92

ID 1972
Class F93 RECORDS 1928
Title RECORDS OF THE PARTICULAR COURT OF CONNECTICUT 1639-1663
Place  Hartflrd, Connecticut
Publication  Connecticut Historical Society
Date  1928
Physical Description  ix 302p.
Subject  Records-Connecticut
Order  gift Robert Wakefield FASG
Preliminary  5/4/2005

ID  2108
Class  F74  BAR   1935
Title  RECORDS OF THE PROPRIETORS OF THE COMMON LANDS IN
       THE TOWN OF BARNSTABLE, MA.  1703-1795
Author  McLaughlin, James. Cons. Eng’r for Barnstable Planning Board, ed.
Edition  reprint with indes
Place  Bowie, MD
Publication  Heritage Books
Date  1996
Physical Description  224p. (with index)
Subject  Massachusetts-Records of Common Lands of Barnstable
Order  gift, Edith Thomas
Preliminary  2/19/2010

ID  832
Class  VR F74 BRAINTRE 1886
Title  Records of the town of Braintree, 1640 to 1793.
Author  Bates, Samuel A., ed.
Place  Randolph MA
Publication  Th Author
Date  1886
Physical Description  939 p
Subject  Braintree (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
         Braintree (Mass.) - History
Order  $50.00
Preliminary  1-Oct-91

ID  1336
Class  VR F74 BRAINTRE B1886 v1
Title  Records of the town of Braintree, Massachusetts, 1640 to 1793, v.1
Author  Bates, Samuel A., ed.
Place  Randolph MA
Publication  The town
Date  1886
Physical Description  Reprint:  462 p
Subject  Braintree (Mass.) - History
Order  Heritage Books, Inc.  10/92  25.00
Copies  c2
Preliminary  26-Oct-92

ID  1337
Class  VR F74 BRAINTRE B1886 v2
Title  Records of the town of Braintree, Massachusetts, 1640 to 1793, v.2
Author  Bates, Samuel A., ed.
Place  Randolph MA
Publication  The town
Date  1886
Physical Description  Reprint: p. 463 - 939
**Subject**  Braintree (Mass.) - History  
Braintree (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.

**Order**  Heritage Books, Inc.  10/92   25.00

**Copies**  c2

**Preliminary**  26-Oct-92

**ID**  1866

**Class**  F74CAM  1901

**Title**  THE RECORDS OF THE TOWN OF CAMBRIDGE (FORMERLY NEWTOWNE) MASSACHUSETTS  1630-1703.

**Subtitle**  The records of the town meetings and of the selectmen, comprising all of the first volume of records, and being volume II. of the printed records of the town.

**Author**  City Clerk

**Place**  Cambridge, MA

**Publication**  University Press

**Date**  1901

**Physical Description**  vi. 397p.

**Subject**  Records of Newtowne and Cmbridge (1630-1703)

**Order**  Gift. Robert Waakefield. FASG

**Preliminary**  7/16/2003

**ID**  158

**Class**  F74 PLY 1889 v1


**Subtitle**  Published by order of the town.

**Author**  Committee of Publication, Plymouth, Mass.

**Place**  Boston MA

**Publication**  W. B. Clarke & Co.

**Date**  1889

**Physical Description**  xvi, 347 p

**Subject**  Plymouth (Mass.) - Records

**Preliminary**  14-Mar-91

**ID**  1333

**Class**  F74 PLY D1889 v1


**Subtitle**  Published by order of the town

**Author**  Davis, William T., ed.

**Place**  Plymouth MA

**Publication**  The Town

**Date**  1889

**Physical Description**  Reprint: xvi, 347 p

**Subject**  Plymouth (Mass.) - History

**Order**  Heritage Books, Inc.  10/92   20.00

**Copies**  c2

**Preliminary**  26-Oct-92

**ID**  1334

**Class**  F74 PLY D1892 v2

**Title**  Records of the town of Plymouth, vol. 2, 1705 to 1743.

**Subtitle**  Published by order of the town

**Author**  Davis, Wm. T., ed.

**Place**  Plymouth MA

**Publication**  The Town

**Date**  1892
Preliminary  1-Oct-91

ID  1952
Class  VR F74 BOSTON  1903 v.32
Title  Records relating to the early history of Boston; vol.32
Subtitle  Boston births from A.D. 1644-1651
Author  Boston. Registry Dept.
Place  Boston, MA
Publication  The Author
Date  1903
Physical Description  x, 455 p
Series  Document 32 - 1903
Subject  Boston (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order  gift, Robert S Wakefield, FASG
Preliminary  3/2/2005

ID  822
Class  VR F74 BOSTON 1883 v.9
Title  Records relating to the early history of Boston; Vol. 9
Subtitle  Boston births, baptisms, marriages, and deaths, 1630-1699.
Author  Boston. Registry Dept.
Place  Boston MA
Publication  The Author
Date  1883
Physical Description  vii, 281 p
Series  Document 130 - 1883
Subject  Boston (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order  $25.00
Preliminary  1-Oct-91

ID  1075
Class  CS2505 HITCHING 1910
Title  References to English surnames in 1601
Subtitle  an index giving about 19,650 references to surnames contained in the printed registers of 778 English parishes during the first year of the XVII century
Author  Hitching, F. K.
Place  Walton-on-Thames
Publication  C.A. Bernau
Date  1910
Physical Description  lxx p
Subject  Names, Personal - English
Preliminary  23-Jan-92

ID  273
Class  CS61 ORD 1926
Title  Register: 1926
Subtitle  Revised and completed to May 15, 1926.
Author  The Order of the Founders and Patriots of America
Place  New York NY
Publication  The Order
Date  1926
Physical Description  578 p
Subject  United States - Genealogy
Preliminary  24-Apr-91
Class  F79 RHO B1987 V10
Title  Rhode Island genealogical register; volume 10.
Author  Beaman, Alden G., ed.
Place  Princetown MA
Publication  Rhode Island Families Association
Date  1987
Physical Description  384 p
Subject  Rhode Island - Registers of births, etc.
Order  Direct  10/90  40.00
Preliminary  11-Jul-91

ID  465
Class  F79 RHO 1923
Title  Rhode Island Historical Society Collections
Subtitle  16: 1, January 1923
Date  January 1923
Physical Description  32 p : ill
Subject  Rhode Island - History
Preliminary  17-Jun-91

ID  1491
Class  F83  CHA  1920
Title  Rhode Island in the colonial wars
Subtitle  a list of Rhode Island soldiers & sailors in King George's war
1740-1748
Author  Chapin, Howard M.
Place  Baltimore MD
Publication  Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.
Date  1920
Physical Description  Reprinted, 2 vols in 1, 1994; 155p
Subject  Rhode Island - French & Indian Wars
Order  Gift:  Jean Powderly  9/95
Preliminary  6-Sep-95

ID  2175
Class  F78  Chi  1926
Title  RHODE ISLAND PRIVATEERS,1739-1745
Subtitle  In King George's War
Author  Chapin, Howard
Place  Providence, Rhode Island
Publication  Rhode Island Historical Society
Date  1926
Physical Description  225 p.
Subject  Rhode Island- History
Order  Robert Wakefield
Preliminary  7/30/2012

ID  869
Class  CS71 RHODES R1959
Title  The Rhodes family in America / a genealogy and history . . .
Author  Rhodes, Howard J.
Place  New York NY
Publication  Greenwich Book Publishers
Date  1959
Physical Description  xii, 525 p
Subject  Rhodes family
**Preliminary** 14-Oct-91

**ID** 2217  
**Class** CS71 BOWEN S2011  
**Title** RICHARD BOWEN (1594?-1675) of REHOBOOTH, MASSACHUSETTS and HIS DESCENDANTS, VOL 1 - GENERATIONS 1-3  
**Subtitle** with Notes on the Families of Robert Wheaton, Robert Fuller, and George Kendrick.  
**Author** Saxbe, William B.  
**Place** Hope, Rhode Island  
**Publication** Rhode Island Genealogical Society  
**Date** 2011  
**Physical Description** xii, 353p.  
**Subject** Bowen, Richard (1594-1675)  
   Rehoboth, Massachusetts  
   Bowen Family  
**Notes** Volume 2 is missing. Appears it was never entered into the catalog.  
**Order** gift, Louise Throop  
**Preliminary** 12/4/2012

**ID** 2365  
**Class** CS71 BOWEN S2015 Vol.3  
**Title** RICHARD BOWEN (1594?-1675) of REHOBOOTH, MASSACHUSETTS and HIS DESCENDANTS, VOL 3 - GENERATION 5  
**Author** Saxbe, William B.  
**Place** Hope, RI  
**Publication** Rhode Island Genealogical Society  
**Date** 2015  
**Physical Description** xvi, 708p.  
**Subject** Bowen, Richard (1594-1675)  
   Rehoboth, Massachusetts  
   Bowen Family  
**Notes** Volume 2 is missing. Appears it was never entered into the catalog.  
**ISBN** 978-0-9827665-2-1  
**LC** 2011937583  
**Preliminary** 12/7/2017

**ID** 1974  
**Class** CS71 SEYMOUR 1918  
**Title** RICHARD SEYMOUR OF HARTFORD AND NORWALK, CONN., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS  
**Author** Morris, Seymour  
**Place** Boston  
**Publication** NEHNG  
**Date** 1918  
**Physical Description** 15p.  
**Subject** Seymour Family  
**Notes** Reprint from the New England Historical and Genealogical Register  
**Order** gift, Robert Wakefield FASG  
**Preliminary** 5/4/2005

**ID** 1862  
**Class** CS71 WARREN 1901  
**Title** RICHARD WARREN OF THE MAYFLOWER AND SOME OF HIS
DESCENDANTS.

Author Roebling, Mrs Washington A.
Place Boston, MA.
Publication Press of David Clapp & Son
Date 1901
Subject Warren, Richard
Order gift, Robert Wakefield, FASG
Preliminary 7/11/2003

ID 871
Class CS71 RICHMOND R1897
Title The Richmond family 1594-1896 and pre-American ancestors 1040-1594
Author Richmond, Joshua Bailey
Place Boston MA
Publication Author
Date 1897
Physical Description xix, 614 p : ill
Subject Richmond, John, 1594-1664
Richmond family
Preliminary 14-Oct-91

ID 985
Class CS71 THOMAS C1972
Title The Robert and Anne (Moore) Thomas family history.
Author Crismore, Mary Thomas
Place Indianapolis IN
Publication Author
Date 1972
Physical Description 617 p
Subject Thomas, Robert, c1737-1788 - Virginia
Thomas family - Virginia
Order Gift: Mary Thomas Crismore April 24, 1977
Preliminary 2-Dec-91

ID 1482
Class MFIP BARTLETT 1995
Title Robert Bartlett of the Anne and his descendants for four generations.
Author Wakefield, Robert S., comp.
Place Plymouth MA
Publication GSMD
Date 1995
Physical Description 126p
Subject Bartlett, Robert, c1610-1683
Warren, Richard, 1628
Bartlett family
Warren family
Order Direct 9/95 8.00
Preliminary 9-Aug-95

ID 1728
Class CS71 BARTLETT 2000
Title ROBERT BARTLETT OF THE "ANNE"AND HIS DESCENDANTS FOR FOUR GENERATIONS
Author Wakefield, Robert S.
Place Plymouth MA
Publication  GSMD
Date  2000
Physical Description  138p.
Subject  Bartlett, Robert, -1676
         Bartlett family
Order  Direct 9/00 10.00
Preliminary  9/12/2000

ID  1730
Class  F63 WAKEFIELD 2000
Title  ROBERT BARTLETT OF THE "ANNE" AND HIS DESCENDANTS
       FOR FOUR GENERATIONS
Author  Wakefield, Robert S.
Place  Plymouth MA
Publication  GSMD
Date  2000
Physical Description  138p
Subject  Bartlett, Robert, -1676
         Bartlett family
Order  Direct 9/00 10.00
Preliminary  9/21/2000

ID  265
Class  CS71 COATES A1970
Title  Robert Coates of Lynn, Mass. and some of his descendants
Author  Aherin, Evelyn Coates
Place  Syracuse, NY
Publication  by the author
Date  1970
Physical Description  58 p
Subject  Coates, Robert, c1627-1708
         Coates family
Preliminary  15-Apr-91

ID  1275
Class  CS71 TUCK D1877
Title  Robert Tuck of Hampton, N.H. and his descendants
Author  Dow, Joseph
Place  Boston MA
Publication  the Author
Date  1877
Subject  Tuck family
         Robert Tuck - 1664
Order  Higginson Book Co. 1/92  25.00
Preliminary  17-Aug-92

ID  791
Class  CS71 ROBINSON [1928]
Title  Robinson genealogy
Subtitle  descendants of the Rev. John Robinson pastor of the Pilgrims
Author  Robinson Genealogical Society
Place  Boston MA
Publication  The Society
Date  [1928]
Physical Description  410 p : ill
RODNEY'S DIARY AND OTHER DELAWARE RECORDS.

Author: Turner, Charles Henry Black

Place: Philadelphia

Publication: Allen, Lane & Scott

Date: 1911

Physical Description: 148p.

Subject: Delaware - Vital Records

Added Notes: The diary extends Mar, 1813- April 1829. The "other Delaware Records include extracts from archives and other public and private, land and vital records of Delaware, Maryland, New Jersey, Pennsylvania and New York: nearly all before 1800.
Place Baltimore, MD
Publication Genealogical Publishing Co.
Date 2002
Physical Description ix, 382p.
Subject Royal descent, Families of
Order Direct 5/04
Preliminary 7/7/2004

ID 1565
Class CS55 STU 1995 rev
Title Royalty for commoners, revised second edition
Subtitle the complete known lineage of John of Gaunt . . .
Author Stuart, Roderick W.
Place Baltimore MD
Publication Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc.
Date 1995
Physical Description xii, 265 p
Subject Royal descent. Families of
Order Direct 12/96
Preliminary 4-Feb-97

ID 2072
Class F59 RUT 2007
Title RUTLAND COUNTY VERMONT PROBATE EXTRACTS
RUTLAND DISTRICT. Pt.1, VOLUMES 1-8, 1781-1814
Author Jenks, Margaaret R., and Roberts, Danielle L.
Place Rutland, Vermont
Publication authors
Date 2007
Physical Description 1142p.
Subject Rutland, Vermont-Probate extracts
Order gift, Edith Bates Thomas
Preliminary 11/5/2008

ID 1292
Class CS71 LOTHROP B1984?
Title The saga of John Lothrop 1584-1653
Author Brooks, Paul Q.
Place South Yarmouth MA
Publication The Sturgis Library
Date [1984]
Physical Description typewritten manuscript
Subject Lothrop, John, 1584-1653
Preliminary 19-Aug-92

ID 850
Class F68 WIL 1945
Title Saints and strangers
Subtitle being the lives of the Pilgrim fathers & their families . . .
Author Willison, George F.
Place New York
Publication Reynal & Hitchcock
Date 1945
Physical Description 513 p
Author: Fiske, Jane
         Sherman, Robert M.
         Sherman, Ruth W.

Place: Plymouth, MA

Publication: General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)

Date: 8/17/2005

Physical Description: ix, 625p.

Series: Mayflower Families Through Five Generations

Subject: Pilgrims (New Plymouth Colony): Genealogy
         Massachusetts-Genealogy

Order

ID: 2024
Class: CS71 SAMSON 2006  v.20,pt.3
Title: [Samson] Mayflower Families Through Five Generations; Family of
       Henry Samson; Fifth Generation Descendants of Henry's sons Stephen
       and Caleb / Volume 20, Part 3
Subtitle: Descendants of the Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth, Mass. December
         1620

Author: Fiske, Jane F
         Sherman, Robert
         Sherman, Ruth

Place: Plymouth, MA

Publication: General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)

Date: 2006

Physical Description: x11. 711 p.

Series: Mayflower Families Through Five Generations, Volume 20, Part 3

Subject: Henry Samson and descendants

Order: direct $35.00

Copies: 2

Preliminary: 1/31/2007

ID: 1724
Class: CS71 SAMSON 2000 v.20,pt.1
Title: [Samson] Mayflower Families Through Five Generations; Family of
       Henry Samson / Volume 20, Part 1
Subtitle: Descendants of the Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth, Mass, December
         1620

Author: Sherman, Robert Moody, comp.
         Sherman, Ruth Wilder, comp.

Place: Plymouth MA

Publication: General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)

Date: 2000

Physical Description: xi, 183p.

Series: Mayflower families through five generations, v.20, pt1.

Subject: Samson, Henry, 1604 - 1684

Order: Direct   8/00   25.00

Preliminary: 9/5/2000

ID: 2296
Class: F63 MAYFLOWE v.20,pt.1 2000
Title: [Samson] Mayflower Families Through Five Generations; Family of
       Henry Samson / Volume 20, Part 1
Subtitle: Descendants of the Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth, Mass. December
         1620
Subject  Sandwich (Mass.) - History
         Bourne (Mass.) - History
Preliminary  13-Nov-95

ID  356
Class  VR F74 SAUGUS L1987
Title  . . . SAUGUS 1855 and 1865 [STATE CENSUSES FOR]
Author  Lainhart, Ann S., compiler
Place  Boston MA
Publication  Author
Date  1987
Physical Description  100 p
Subject  Saugus (Mass.) - Census
Order  Direct  5/91  5.40
Preliminary  15-May-91

ID  1735
Class  F104 S 2000 v38
Title  SAYBROOK 1635-1850;  SHARON 1739-1865
Author  Schott, Nancy E., comp.
Place  Baltimore MD
Publication  Gealogical Publishing Co., Inc.
Date  2000
Physical Description  348p
Series  Barbour collection of Connecticut town records, v38
Subject  Saybrook (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.
         Sharon (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order  Direct  9/00  38.00
Preliminary  10/3/2000

ID  172
Class  F74 SCI M1985
Title  Scituate
Subtitle  the coming of age of a Plymouth colony town.
Author  Murphy, Barbara
Place  [Scituate MA]
Publication  The Author
Date  1985
Physical Description  154 p
Subject  Scituate (Mass.) - History
Preliminary  20-Mar-91

ID  2279
Class  F74 SCI 1973
Title  SCITUATE 1636-1936
Subtitle  An Historical Account of an Old New England Town, wherein History
         and Literature have gone had in hand and where an Old Oaken Bucket
         has played a famous part.
Author  Irwin, Will
Place  Scituate, Mass.
Publication  Scituate Tercentenary Committee
Date  1973
Physical Description  47 p.
Subject  Massaachusetts- Scituate
Order  Edith Bates Thomas
Preliminary  2/25/2014
Edition  Published Quarterly
Place  Machias, ME
Publication  The News-Journal
          Vol. 3, No. 2: 1982, August
          Vol. 4, No. 1: 1983, May
          Vol. 4, No. 2: 1983, August
          Vol. 4, No. 3: 1983, November
          Vol. 4, No. 4: 1984, February
          Vol. 6, No. 2: 1985, August

ID  161
Class  F68 PLY A1899
Title  Second Congregational Church in Plymouth (Manomet) Mass.
Subtitle  Proceedings of the 160th anniversary celebration.
Author  Adadourian, Haig, compiler
Place  Plymouth MA
Publication  The Author
Date  1899
Physical Description  67 p : ill
Subject  Plymouth (Mass.) - Churches
Preliminary  14-Mar-91

ID  883
Class  CS71 SELDENS K1911 v1
Title  The Seldens of Virginia and allied families; vol. I
Author  Kennedy, Mary Selden
Place  New York NY
Publication  Frank Allaben Genealogical Co.
Date  1911
Physical Description  2 v
Subject  Selden family - Virginia
Preliminary  16-Oct-91

ID  884
Class  CS71 SELDENS K1911 v2
Title  The Seldens of Virginia and allied families; vol. II
Author  Kennedy, Mary Selden
Place  New York NY
Publication  Frank Allaben Genealogical Co.
Date  1911
Physical Description  2 v
Subject  Selden family - Virginia
Preliminary  16-Oct-91

ID  1280
Class  F74 DUX W1973
Title  Settlement and growth of Duxbury 1628-1870
Author  Wentworth, Dorothy
Place  Duxbury MA
Publication  The Duxbury Rural and Historical Society
Date  1973
Physical Description  xiv, 144p : ill
Subject  Duxbury (Mass.) - History
Order  4/92  $25.00
Preliminary  19-Aug-92
Puritans and Ulster Scotsmen.

Author   Eaton, Arthur Wentworth Hamilton
Place     Ottawa CAN
Publication Royal Society of Canada
Date      1912
Physical Description 43p
Subject   Nova Scotia - History
          Colchester County (Nova Scotia) - History
Preliminary 14-Oct-92

ID   837
Class  CS71 PRATT P1930
Title  Seven generations [of Pratts] / a story of Prattville and Chelsea
Author  Pratt, Walter Merriam
Place    Boston
Publication The author
Date     1930
Physical Description xiii, 419 p : ill: maps
Subject  Pratt family
          Boston - Maps
Order    Gift: Walter Merriam Pratt
Preliminary 7-Oct-91

ID   212
Class  CS71 CHASE C1928
Title  Seven generations of the descendants of Aquila and Thomas Chase
Author  Chase, John Carroll, comp.
Place    Derry, NH
Publication The Author
Date     1928
Physical Description 624 p : ill : maps
Subject  Chase, Aquila, 1618-1670
          Chase, Thomas, - 1652
          Chase family
          Newbury (Mass.) - Maps
Preliminary 1-Apr-91

ID   1467
Class  CS61 HUT 1991
Title  Seventeenth century Colonial ancestors
Subtitle of members of the National Society Colonial Dames XVII Century
1915-1975. [with supplement, 1981]
Author  Hutton, Mary Louise Marshall, comp.
Place    Baltimore MD
Publication Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc.
Date     1991
Physical Description viii, 317p : 75p
Subject  National Society Colonial Dames XVII Century
Order    12/94 Direct 30.00
Preliminary 23-Jan-95

ID   1705
Class  F74 SCITUATE 1997 v1
Title  SEVENTEENTH-CENTURY TOWN RECORDS OF SCITUATE,
       MASSACHUSETTS, VOLUME ONE.
Author  Bangs, Jeremy Dupertuis
SEVENTEENTH-CENTURY TOWN RECORDS OF SCITUATE, MASSACHUSETTS; VOLUME TWO

SEWARD AND RELATED FAMILIES

SHARON, CONN., PROBATE RECORDS, 1757-1783. TOWNS OF SHARON, KENT, CANAAN, AND SALISBURY

The Shepard families of New England; volume I
Physical Description 3 v
Subject Shepard, Ralph, 1606-1693
       Jacobus, Donald Lines, ed.
       Shepard family
Order Direct Oct 1984
Preliminary 16-Oct-91

ID 887
Class CS71 SHEPARD S1972 v2
Title The Shepard families of New England; volume II
Subtitle Edward Shepard of Cambridge
Author Shepard, Gerald Faulkner, comp.
Place New Haven CT
Publication The New Haven Colony Historical Society
Date 1972
Physical Description 3 v
Subject Shepard, Edward, -1680?
       Jacobus, Donald Lines, ed.
       Shepard family
Order Direct Oct 1984
Preliminary 16-Oct-91

ID 888
Class CS71 SHEPARD S1973 v3
Title The Shepard families of New England; volume III
Subtitle additional family groups
Author Shepard, Gerald Faulkner, comp.
Place New Haven CT
Publication The New Haven Colony Historical Society
Date 1973
Physical Description 3 v
Subject Jacobus, Donald Lines, ed.
       Shepard family
Order Direct: Oct 1984
Preliminary 16-Oct-91

ID 428
Class VR F74 SHERBORN L1986
Title . . . SHERBORN 1855 AND 1865 [STATE CENSUSES FOR]
Author Lainhart, Ann S., compiler
Place Boston MA
Publication Author
Date 1986
Physical Description 63 p
Subject Sherborn (Mass.) - Census
Order Direct 6/91 4.50
Preliminary 12-Jun-91

ID 1737
Class F104 S 2000 v39
Title SHERMAN 1802-1850; SIMBURY 1670-1855
Author White, Lorraine Cook
Place Baltimore MD
Publication Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.
Date 2000
Physical Description 234p.
The Snow Genealogy

Title: The ancestors and descendants of Nicholas Snow, Joshua Snow and his adopted children, pioneer settlers of Brooksville and Sedgwick, Maine

Author: Snow, Walter A.
Place: Brookville, Maine
Date: 1980
Physical Description: 306p.
Subject: Snow Family 1599-1979
Order: gift
Preliminary: 1/31/2011

Soldiers of King Philip's War

Title: being a critical account of that war with a concise history of the Indian Wars of New England from 1620 - 1677.

Author: Bodge, George Madison
Edition: 3d ed.
Place: Baltimore MD
Publication: Genealogical Publishing Company
Date: 1967
Physical Description: xiii, 502p : reprint of 1906 ed.
Subject: King Philip's War, 1675-1676
Order: Direct 3/94
Preliminary: 18-Mar-94

Some Connecticut nutmeggers who migrated

Title: Some Connecticut nutmeggers who migrated
Author: Know, Grace Louise & Ferris, Barbara B.
Place: Bowie, MD
Publication: Heritage Books, Inc.
Date: 1988
Physical Description: v, 318 p
Subject: Connecticut - Immigration & emmigration
          Connecticut - Genealogy
Order: Direct 8/91 17.50
Preliminary: 16-Aug-91
Some descendants of Edward Fuller

Author: Moss, Ethel Maude, compiler

Subject: Fuller, Edward c1575-1621

Order: 1984

SOME DESCENDANTS OF JOHN MOULTON AND WILLIAM MOULTON OF HAMPTON, N.H. 1592-1892

Author: Moulton, Augustus F.

Notes: Authorized facsimile of the original book.

Order: Gift of Dennis Barnard, 07/2019

Some descendants of Stephen Lincoln of Wymondham, England [et al.]

Subtitle: and notes of related families.

Subject: Lincoln, Stephen, -1658.

Order: Gift of the California Genealogical Society Aug 1930

SOME DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS CROSWELL and allied families

Subtitle: and allied families

Subject: Croswell, Thomas 1633-1705
ID 1864
Class F104WIN 1930
Title SOME EARLY RECORDS AND DOCUMENTS OF AND RELATING TO THE TOWN OF WINDSOR CONNECTICUT. (1639-1703)
Author Connecticut Historical Society
Place Hartford, CT
Publication Connecticut Historical Society
Date 1930
Physical Description iv 227p.
Subject Windsor, Connecticut
Order gift.Robert Wakefield FASG
Preliminary 7/16/2003

ID 967
Class F225 STA 1911
Title Some emigrants to Virginia
Subtitle memoranda in regard to several hundred emigrants to Virginia during the colonial period . . .
Author Stanard, W. G., comp.
Place Richmond VA
Publication The Author
Date 1911
Physical Description 79p
Subject British in Virginia
Virginia - Genealogy
Preliminary 26-Nov-91

ID 8
Class CS71 ADAIR 1970
Title Some family origins of Fred Lyman Adair, M.D. and his wife Myrtle May Ingalls.
Subtitle being a partial record of the American descendants of James L. Adair and Edmund Ingalls, along with genealogical notes on the some seventy allied families from their earliest known immigrant ancestors.
Author Adair, Richard Porter
Place Maitland FL
Publication Adair Charities, Inc.
Date 1970
Physical Description 301 p : ill
Subject Ingalls family
Adair family
Copies 1 c
Preliminary 19-Dec-90

ID 499
Class F87 BEA 1975
Title Some North Kingstown, South Kingstown, Exeter and Richmond Rhode Island marriages
Subtitle from the probate records 1692 to 1850.
Author Beaman, Alden Gamaliel, comp.
Place Princeton MA
Publication  Alden G. Beaman
Date  1975
Physical Description  iii, 101 p : typescript
Subject  Exeter (Rhode Island) - Marriage records
        Richmond (Rhode Island) - Marriage records
        North Kingstown (Rhode Island) - Marriage records
        South Kingstown (Rhode Island) - Marriage records
Preliminary  27-Jun-91

ID  969
Class  F229 SNO 1904
Title  Some old historic landmarks of Virginia and Maryland
Subtitle  described in a hand-book for the tourist over the Washington-Virginia Railway
Author  Snowden, W. H.
Edition  7th ed.
Place  [Washington DC]
Publication  Washington-Virginia Railway Company
Date  1904
Physical Description  123p : ill
Subject  Virginia - History - Landmarks
        Maryland - History - Landmarks
Order  Gift:  Mrs. Paul T. Goodloe  20 Sep 1930
Preliminary  26-Nov-91

ID  1738
Class  F104 S 2000 v40
Title  SOMERS 1734-1850; SOUTHBURY 1787-1830; SOUTHTINGTON 1779-1857; SOUTH WINDSOR 1845-1851
Author  White, Lorraine Cook
Place  Baltimore MD
Publication  Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.
Date  2000
Physical Description  317p
Series  Barbour collection of Connecticut town vital records, v.40
Subject  Somers (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.
        Southbury (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.
        Southington (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.
        South Windsor (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order  Direct  2/01  30.00
Preliminary  2/6/2001

ID  1366
Class  MFIP 19 1991 2d ed.
Author  Lanham, Cay, comp.
Edition  2d ed.
Place  Plymouth MA
Publication  GSMD
Date  1991
Physical Description  24p
Subject  Soule family
        Soule, George,  -b1679
Preliminary  25-Nov-92
**Physical Description** 320p.
**Series** Mayflower families in progress
**Subject** Soule Family
Soule, George, before 1600-1679
**Order** Direct 9/2008
**Copies** 2
**Preliminary** 9/8/2008

ID 1501
**Class** MFIP 19 1995 2ed
**Title** [Soule] George Soule of the Mayflower and his descendants for four generations
**Author** Soule, John, comp.
**Edition** 2d
**Place** Plymouth MA
**Publication** GSMD
**Date** 1995
**Physical Description** 157p
**Subject** Soule, George, bef. 1600-1679
**Order** Direct 11/95  8.00
**Preliminary** 13-Nov-95

ID 1502
**Class** MFIP 19 1995 2ed
**Title** [Soule] George Soule of the Mayflower and his descendants for four generations
**Author** Soule, John E., comp.
**Edition** 2d
**Place** Plymouth MA
**Publication** GSMD
**Date** 1995
**Physical Description** 157p
**Subject** Soule, George, bef. 1600-1679
**Order** Direct 11/95  8.00
**Preliminary** 13-Nov-95

ID 1353
**Class** MFIP 19 1992
**Title** [Soule] George Soule of the Mayflower and his descendants for four generations; rev ed
**Author** Soule, John E. comp
**Edition** Rev. ed.
**Place** Plymouth MA
**Publication** GSMD
**Date** 1992
**Physical Description** 144p
**Series** MFIP 19 rev. ed. 1992
**Subject** Soule family
Soule, George,  b1679
**Order** 1992
**Preliminary** 20-Nov-92

ID 2035
**Class** VR- F79  WATSON  2007
**Title** SOUTH KINGSTOWN, RHODE ISLAND TAX LISTS 1730-1799
**Author** Watson, Judith Green, comp.
Place Rockland, Maine
Publication Picton Press
Date 2007
Physical Description xi 603p.
Subject South Kingstown RI
Order direct $75.00
Preliminary 4/25/2008

ID 426
Class VR F74 SOUTH RE L1990
Title . . . SOUTH READING 1855 AND 1865 [STATE CENSUSES FOR]
Author Lainhart, Ann S., compiler
Place Boston MA
Publication Author
Date 1990
Physical Description 157 p
Subject South Reading (Mass.) - Census
Order Direct 6/91 10.20
Preliminary 12-Jun-91

ID 1052
Class VR F74 SOUTHBRI H1981
Title Southbridge, Massachusetts vital records to 1850
Author Holbrook, Jay Mack
Place Oxford MA
Publication Holbrook Research Institute
Date 1981xx, 292p
Subject Southbridge (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order $55.00
Preliminary 9-Jan-92

ID 2114
Class F74 SALIS 1996
Title SOUTHERN MASSACHUSETTS CEMETERY COLLECTION VII 1996
Author Salisbury, Susan
Place Bowie, Maryland
Publication Heritage Books
Date 1996
Physical Description 467p.
Subject Massachusetts-Cemeteries
Order gift of Edie Thomas
Preliminary 3/25/2010

ID 1832
Class F89 BARRING 1908
Title SOWANS
Subtitle with ancient records of Sowans and parts adjacent - illustrated
Author Bicknell, Thomas W.
Place New Haven CT
Publication Associated Publisher of American Records
Date 1908
Physical Description vi, 195p. : illus.
Subject Barrington (Rhode Island) - Hist.
Rehoboth (Mass.) - Hist.
Swansea (Mass.) - Hist.
Mount Hope

**Order** Gift: R.S. Wakefield, FASG  
**Preliminary** 2/21/2003

**ID** 2  
**Class** CS71 SPelman 1910  
**Title** Spelman genealogy  
**Subtitle** The English ancestry and American descendants of Richard Spelman of Middletown, Connecticut 1700  
**Author** Barbour, Fannie Cooley Williams  
**Place** New York  
**Publication** Frank Allaben Genealogical Co.  
**Date** 1910  
**Physical Description** 559 p : ill  
**Series** Spelman family  
**Subject** Spelman, Richard, c1665-1750 - Conn.  
**Notes** **[MISSING FROM SHELVES]** **-- DUPLICATE CITATION OF ID 902**  
**Preliminary** 13-Dec-90

**ID** 902  
**Class** CS71 SPelman B1910  
**Title** Spelman genealogy  
**Subtitle** the English ancestry and American descendants of Richard Spelman of Middletown, Connecticut 1700  
**Author** Barbour, Fannie Cooley Williams  
**Place** New York, NY  
**Publication** Frank Allaben Genealogical Co.  
**Date** 1910  
**Physical Description** 559p : ill  
**Subject** Spelman family  
Spelman, Richard, c1665-1750 - Conn.  
**Preliminary** 4-Nov-91

**ID** 904  
**Class** CS71 SPOOR U1901  
**Title** The Spoor family in America  
**Subtitle** a record of the known descendants of Jan Wybesse Spoor who migrated from Holland and settled in the Hudson River Valley in the middle of the seventeenth century  
**Author** Underwood, Marie A.  
**Place** New York  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1901  
**Physical Description** 165 p  
**Subject** Spoor family - New York  
**Preliminary** 4-Nov-91

**ID** 2400  
**Class** CS71 SIMMONS S1986  
**Title** THE SQUIRE SIMMONS FAMILY -- 1746 - 1986  
**Author** Skelton, Dorothy Geneva Simmons  
**Place** Brightwood, VA  
**Publication** The Author  
**Date** 1986  
**Physical Description** 985 p.
Subject  Squire Simmons Family
Preliminary  6/21/2018

ID  386
Class  F29 StG M1892
Title  St. George chronicles
Subtitle  containing an historical sketch from 1605 to 1892, together with names and ages of inhabitants, a complete business directory and biographical sketches
Author  The Maine Home Journal
Place  Rockland ME
Publication  The Author
Date  1892
Physical Description  102 p : ill
Subject  St. George (Maine)
Order  Gift: Mrs. Willetta Fairbanks
Preliminary  23-May-91

ID  1793
Class  F104  S-T 2000 v.44
Title  STAFFORD 1719-1850; TOLLAND 1715-1850
Author  Tilton, Jan, comp
Date  2002
Physical Description  357p
Series  Barbour collection of Connecticut town vital records, v.44
Subject  Stafford (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.
Tolland (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order  Direct  4/02  40.00
Preliminary  5/6/2002

ID  1740
Class  F104  S 2000 v42
Title  STAMFORD 1641-1852
Author  White, Lorraine Cook
Place  Baltimore MD
Publication  Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.
Date  2000
Physical Description  330p
Series  Barbour collection of Connecticut town vital records, v.42
Subject  Stamford (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order  Direct  2/01  35.00
Preliminary  2/6/2001

ID  2271
Class  F104  STAM  2011
Title  STAMFORD TOWN RECORDS 1641-1723 V1
Author  Finch, Paul R.  trans. & annot.
Place  Boston, MA
Publication  NEHGS
Date  2011
Physical Description  xiii,242p.
Subject  Stamford, Connecticut-Vital Records .1641-17232
Order  $34.95
Preliminary  11/23/2013
Date: 1984
Physical Description: 594p
Subject: Starbuck family
Order: 6/96  32.00
Preliminary: 16-Jul-96

ID: 1720
Class: E173 LAINHART 1992
Title: STATE CENSUS RECORDS
Author: Lainhart, Ann S.
Edition: 2d
Place: Baltimore MD
Publication: Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc.
Date: 1992
Physical Description: 116p
Subject: Census - U.S.
Order: Direct  7/00   18.00
Preliminary: 7/29/2000

ID: 1465
Class: E173 LAINHART  n.d.
Title: State censuses records
Author: Lainhart, Anne S.
Place: Boston MA
Publication: The Author
Date: n.d.
Physical Description: 45p
Subject: Census - U.S.
Preliminary: 23-Jan-95

ID: 1805
Class: F61 POOLE 1848
Title: STATISTICAL VIEW OF THE EXECUTIVE AND LEGISLATIVE
       DEPARTMENTS OF THE GOVERNMENT OF MASSACHUSETTS
       . . .
Author: Poole, Alexis, ed.
Place: Boston MA
Publication: Dutton and Wentworth
Date: 1848/54
Physical Description: various paginations
Subject: Massachusetts -Government -1848/52
         Poole's Register, 1848-54
Preliminary:  7/2/2002

ID: 679
Class: CS71 HOPKINS H1915
Title: Stephen and Giles Hopkins, Mayflower passengers and some of their
descendants . . .
Author: Hawes, James W.
Place: Yarmouthport MA
Publication: C. W. Swift
Date: 1915
Physical Description: 27 p
Series: Library of Cape Cod History & Genealogy series, no. 37
Subject: Hopkins, Stephen, - 1644
         Hopkins family
Title  THE STODDARD FAMILY
Subtitle  Being an account of some of the descendants of John Stodder of Hingham, Massachusetts Colony
Author  Stoddard, Francis Russell
Place  New York
Publication  The Trow Press
Date  1912
Subject  Stoddard Family
Order  Donation from Christie and Robert Trapp
Preliminary  12/9/2005

ID  960
Class  CS71 STONE W1987
Title  Stone-Gregg genealogy
Subtitle  the ancestors and descendants of Galen Luther Stone and his wife Carrie Morton Gregg. prepared for Barbara Stone Chase.
Author  Williams, Alicia Crane, editor
Place  Baltimore MD
Publication  Gateway Press Inc.
Date  1987
Physical Description  vi, 362 p
Subject  Gregg family
Stone family
Preliminary  14-Nov-91

ID  424
Class  VR F74 STONEHAM L1990
Title  . . . STONEHAM 1855 AND 1865 [STATE CENSUSES FOR]
Author  Lainhart Ann S., compiler
Place  Boston MA
Publication  Author
Date  1990
Physical Description  156 p
Subject  Stoneham (Mass.) - Census
Order  Direct 6/91 10.20
Preliminary  12-Jun-91

ID  1742
Class  F104  S 2000 v43
Title  STONINGTON 1658-1854
Author  Schott, Nancy E.
Place  Baltimore MD
Publication  Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.
Date  2000
Physical Description  447 p
Series  Barbour collection of Connecticut town vital records, v43
Subject  Stonington (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order  Direct 2/01 45.00
Preliminary  2/6/2001

ID  247
Class  F104 STO H1949
Title  Stonington chronology 1649-1949
Subtitle  being a year-by-year record of the American way of life in a Connecticut town
Author  Haynes, William
Place: Stonington CT
Publication: Pequot Press
Date: 1949
Physical Description: 151 p
Subject: Stonington (Conn.) - History
Preliminary: 11-Apr-91

ID: 293
Class: CS71 COOMBS C1913
Title: The story of Anthony Coombs and his descendants,
Author: Coombs, William Carey
Place: Amelia, OH
Publication: Author
Date: 1913
Physical Description: vii, 219 p : ill. maps
Subject: Coombs, Anthony, 1628-1728
Coombs family
New Meadows Region, Maine - Maps
Preliminary: 29 Apr 1991

ID: 2349
Class: F59 SHAFTSBU 1954
Title: THE STORY OF SHAFTSBURY VERMONT
Subtitle: with an account of Jacob Merritt Howard who wrote the resolutions on
which the Republican Party was founded
Author: The Republican Centennial Committee of Shaftsbury
Place: Shaftsbury, VT
Publication: Farnham & Farnham
Date: 1954
Physical Description: 50 pages
Subject: History--Shaftsbury (Vermont)
Preliminary: 8/31/2017

ID: 847
Class: F68 MOR 1956
Title: The story of the "Old Colony" of New Plymouth [1620-1692]
Author: Morison, Samuel Eliot
Place: New York
Publication: Alfred A. Knopf
Date: 1956
Physical Description: xiv, 296p, vii
Subject: Massachusetts - History - New Plymouth, 1620-1692
Pilgrims (New Plymouth Colony)
Order: Gift: Dwight S. Cushman
Preliminary: 8-Oct-91

ID: 620
Class: F68 ARB 1897
Title: The story of the Pilgrim fathers 1606-1623 A.D.
Subtitle: as told by themselves, their friends, and their enemies
Author: Arber, Edward
Place: New York NY
Publication: Houghton, Mifflin & Co.
Date: 1897
Physical Description: x, 634 p : reprint
Subject: Pilgrims (New Plymouth Colony)
Notes  Kraus reprint, New York 1969
Order  Gift: Oliver S. Hayward. 10/86
Preliminary  23-Jul-91

ID  425
Class  VR F74 STOW L1986
Title  STOW 1855 AND 1865 [STATE CENSUSES FOR]
Author  Lainhart, Ann S., compiler
Place  Boston MA
Publication  Author
Date  1986
Physical Description  86 p
Subject  Stow (Mass.) - Census
Order  Direct  6/91  4.80
Preliminary  12-Jun-91

ID  2405
Class  F68 BANGS 2009
Title  STRANGERS AND PILGRIMS TRAVELLERS AND SOJOURNERS
Subtitle  Leiden and the Foundations of Plymouth Plantation
Author  Bangs, Jeremy Dupertuis
Place  Plymouth, MA
Publication  General Society of Mayflower Descendants
Date  2009, (second printing 2013)
Physical Description  xxxii, 894 p. : ill., maps
Subject  Separatists--Netherlands--Leiden--History--17th century.
         Dissenter--Religious--Netherlands--History.
         Pilgrims (New Plymouth Colony)--History.
         Leiden (Netherlands)--Church history--17th century.
ISBN  0930270452
Order  $65.00 - GSMD
Preliminary  2/16/2019

ID  1608
Class  CS71 INGERSOL 2001
Title  STRANGERS IN MY HOUSE
Subtitle  a collection of family groups . . .
Author  Ingersoll, Robert Greeley
Edition  2nd
Place  [Walnut Creek CA]
Publication  The Author
Date  2001
Physical Description  Binder; 244p
Subject  Family group sheets
         Genealogies
Notes  A collection of family groups for which information was gathered but
did not qualify for inclusion in the Ingersoll/Peralta Family
         Genealogies
Order  Gift: R.G.Ingersoll    8/97
Preliminary  28-Aug-97

ID  961
Class  CS71 STRIGHT S1973
Title  A Stright genealogy
Subtitle  in particular John Warnock and Elvira Hall Stright, their descendants
and ancestors by a grandson.

**A STRIGHT GENEALOGY**

In Particular..John Warnock and Elvira Hall Stright..Their Descendants and Ancestors

**[MISSING FROM SHELVES]**

-- Duplicate Copy

**Order** gift

**Preliminary** 1/31/2011
Author Lainhart, Ann S., compiler
Place Boston MA
Publication Author
Date 1989
Physical Description 90 p
Subject Sudbury (Mass.) - Census
Order Direct 6/91 5.70
Preliminary 27-Jun-91

ID 1794
Class F104 S 2002 v.45
Title SUFFIELD 1674 -1850
Author Schott, Nancy E., comp.
Place Baltimore, MD
Publication Genealogical Pub.Co., Inc.
Date 2002
Physical Description 432p
Series Barbour collection of Connecticut town vital records, v.45
Subject Suffield (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order Direct 4/02 45.00
Preliminary 5/6/2002

ID 1993
Class F74 SUFFOLK 2005
Title SUFFOLK COUNTY WILLS
Place Baltimore, MD
Publication Clearfield Co. by Genealogy Publishing Co.
Date 2005
Physical Description 432 p.
Subject Massachusetts-Suffolk County (Wills)
Order $18.00
Preliminary 12/26/2005

ID 1934
Class F72 CCCS 1900
Title SUFFOLK DEEDS
Subtitle Liber XI
Author County Commissioners , Suffolk County, Mass.
Place Boston,Mass.
Publication Rockwell and Churchill Press
Date 1900
Physical Description 220p.
Subject Suffolk County (Mass) - Deeds
Order $18.00
Preliminary 7/21/2004

ID 1324
Class F1039 ANN S1913
Title Supplement to the History of the County of Annapolis
Subtitle correcting and supplying omissions in the original volume
Author Savary, A.W.
Place Toronto CAN
Publication The Author
Date 1913
Physical Description xv, 142p : maps
Subject Annapolis county, Nova Scotia - Canada
Preliminary  14-Oct-92

ID  762  
Class  CS71 LORING L1973  
Title  Supplement to the Loring genealogy.  
Author  Loring, Edward Payson  
Place  Farmington ME  
Publication  The Author  
Date  1973  
Physical Description  iv, 77 p  
Subject  Loring family  
Preliminary  29-Aug-91

ID  1496  
Class  F62 LONGVER 1993  
Title  A surname guide to Massachusetts town histories  
Author  Longver, Phillis O.  
Place  Bowie MD  
Publication  Heritage Books, Inc.  
Date  1993  
Physical Description  xii, 425p  
Subject  Names - Massachusetts  
Oesterlin, Pauline J.  
   Towns (Mass.) - Guides  
Order  Direct  11/95  20.00  
Preliminary  13-Nov-95

ID  1086  
Class  CS2481 BARNARD 1984  
Title  THE SURNAME SEARCHER  
Author  Barnard, Charles D., comp.  
Place  Burbank CA  
Publication  Southern California Genealogical Society, Inc.  
Date  1984  
Physical Description  91p, 91p, 27p  
Subject  Names, Personal - Southern California  
Order  Gift:  The Author  
Preliminary  23-Jan-92

ID  1550  
Class  CS450 ROWLANDS 1996  
Title  The surnames of Wales  
Subtitle  for family historians and others  
Author  Rowlands, John  
Rowlands, sheila  
Place  Baltimore MD  
Publication  Genealogical Pub. co., Inc.  
Date  1996  
Physical Description  xii, 217p  
Subject  Wales - Genealogy  
Order  Direct  8/96  19.95  
Preliminary  6-Nov-96

ID  415  
Class  VR F74 SWAMPSCO L1987  
Title  . . . SWAMPSCOTT 1855 AND 1865 [STATE CENSUSES FOR]
Author  Lainhart, Ann S., compiler
Place  Boston MA
Publication  Author
Date  1987
Physical Description  80 p
Subject  Swampscott (Mass.) - Census
Order  Direct  5/91  4.80
Preliminary  12-Jun-91

ID  966
Class  CS71 TABER R1924
Title  Taber Genealogy
Subtitle  descendants of Thomas son of Philip Taber
Author  Randall, George L
Place  New Bedford MA
Publication  Author
Date  1924
Physical Description  469 p, xlix : ill
Subject  Taber, Philip, 1605-1672
Taber, Thomas 1646-1730
Taber family
Preliminary  18-Nov-91

ID  1946
Class  CS71 TABER W1952
Title  TABER GENEALOGY
Subtitle  Descendants of Joseph and Phillip, sons of Phillip Taber. Part 1-First
Four Generations
Author  Wright, Anna Allen, and Wright, Albert Hazen
Place  Ithaca, N.Y.
Publication  Authors
Date  1952
Physical Description  xxi, 86p.
Subject  Taber Family
Order  MFL
Preliminary  10/20/2004

ID  1858
Class  F74 Plympton .1977
Title  TALES OF OLD PLYMPTON, VOLUME 1
Author  Wright, Eugene
Place  Plympton, MA
Publication  The Plympton Historical Society
Date  1977
Physical Description  vii, 532 p.
Subject  Plympton, Mass
Order  gift, Wakefield, Robert, FASG
Preliminary  6/20/2003

ID  2419
Class  CS71 TALMADGE 1909
Title  THE TALMADGE, TALLMADGE AND TALMAGE GENEALOGY
Subtitle  Being the Descendants of Thomas Talmadge of Lynn, Massachusetts
Author  Talmadge, Arthur White
Place  New York, NY
Publication  The Grafton Press
**Physical Description** 99 p

**Subject** Tewksbury (Mass.) - Census

**Order** Direct 6/91 6.00

**Preliminary** 27-Jun-91

**ID** 856

**Class** F68 PLY 1971

**Title** They knew they were Pilgrims

**Subtitle** essays in Plymouth history

**Author** Geller, L. D., ed.

**Place** New York

**Publication** Poseidon Books, Inc.

**Date** 1971

**Physical Description** 213p

**Subject** Plymouth (Mass.) - History

**Order** Gift: Dwight S. Cushman 1 Jun 1971 $7.95

**Preliminary** 8-Oct-91

**ID** 1672

**Class** CS71 ANGELL 1996

**Title** "THEY WERE ANGELLS" 1631-1995

**Subtitle** first through thirteenth generations

**Author** Angell, Vincent Herbert

**Place** Ukiah CA

**Publication** The Auhor

**Date** 1996

**Physical Description** unpaged

**Subject** Angell Family


**Preliminary** 5/14/99

**ID** 2402

**Class** CS71 THOMAS 1896

**Title** THE THOMAS BOOK GIVING THE GENEALOGIES OF SIR RHYS AP THOMAS, K.G., THE THOMAS FAMILY DESCENDED FROM HIM, AND OF SOME ALLIED FAMILIES

**Author** Thomas, Lawrence Buckley

**Place** New York, NY

**Publication** The Henry T. Thomas Company

**Date** 1896

**Physical Description** xxi, 627 p, ills.

**Subject** Thomas Family

**Preliminary** 7/12/2018

**ID** 1837

**Class** CS71 CLARK R1973

**Title** THE THOMAS CLARK FAMILY OF PLYMOUTH

**Subtitle** Genealogy of the Descendants of Thomas Clark of Plymouth, 1623

**Author** Radasch, Arthur

Radasch, Katherine Warner

**Place** South Yarmouth, MA

**Publication** The Authors

**Date** 1973

**Physical Description** v, 201p

**Subject** Clark, Thomas, 1600-1698

Clark Family
Order gift; R.S.Wakefield, FASG

Preliminary 2/28/2003

ID 984
Class CS71 THOMAS R1980
Title Thomas families of Plymouth County, Massachusetts
Subtitle first edition
Author Raymond, John Marshall
Place Itasca IL
Publication Thomas Family Publications
Date 1980
Physical Description vii, 311 p
Subject Thomas, David, 1620-1689 - Middleboro MA
Thomas, John, 1621-1691 - Marshfield MA
Thomas, William, 1573-1651 - Marshfield MA
Thomas family - Mass
Order Gift: November 1980
Preliminary 2-Dec-91

ID 526
Class CS71 FISH F1965
Title Thomas Fish of Pennsylvania-Ohio-Illinois; family outline
Author Fish, Margaret Ruth
Place Vincennes IN
Publication Author
Date 1965
Physical Description 37 p typescript
Subject Fish, John, 1619-
Fish family

Preliminary 27-Jun-91

ID 214
Class CS71 HALEY D1930
Title Thomas Haley of Winter Harbor and his Descendants
Subtitle a revision and extension of the Haley material in The Ancestry of Charity Haley . . .
Author Davis, Walter Goodwin
Place Portland ME
Publication The Southworth Press
Date 1930
Physical Description 45 p : index
Subject Haley family - Maine
Order Parker Rover Researchers 3/91 15.00
Preliminary 2-Apr-91

ID 2147
Class CS71 HATCH P1930
Title THOMAS HATCH OF BARNSTABLE AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS
Author Pack, Charles Lathrop
Place NewarK, NJ
Publication Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New Jersey
Date 1930
Physical Description v.,356 p.
Subject Thomas Hatch,1661-Barnstable, Mass.
Hatch Family
**Subject**  Thompson (Conn.) 1785-1850 - Registes of births, etc.
**Order**  Direct 4/02  40.00
**Preliminary**  5/6/2002

**ID**  1873
**Class**  F68 PLY (1963)
**Title**  THREE VISITORS TO EARLY PLYMOUTH
**Subtitle**  Letters about the pilgrim settlement in New England during its first seven years. By John Pory, Emanuel Altham and Issack De Rasieres.
**Author**  James, Sydney V. Jr. ed.
**Place**  Plimoth Plantation
**Publication**  Plimouth Plantation
**Date**  1963
**Physical Description**  xiii. 84p.
**Subject**  Early Plymouth
**Notes**  Introduction by Samuel Eliot Morrison
**Order**  gift, Robert Wakefield .FASG
**Preliminary**  7/30/2003

**ID**  2284
**Class**  CS71 THRO 1971
**Title**  THE THROOP TREE
**Author**  Throop, Walter & Throop, Beryl
**Place**  La Mirada, California
**Publication**  Throop Press
**Date**  1971
**Physical Description**  803 p.
**Subject**  Throop Family
**Order**  gift, Walter and Beryl Throop
**Preliminary**  3/28/2014

**ID**  2039
**Class**  CS71 TILDEN 1991
**Title**  TILDEN GENEALOGY
**Place**  Plymouth, MA
**Publication**  Plymouth Mass. Records
**Date**  1991
**Physical Description**  np.
**Subject**  Tilden Family
**Order**  gift, Edith Thomas
**Preliminary**  5/16/2008

**ID**  1345
**Class**  F3 BANKS 1937
**Title**  Topographical dictionary of 2885 English emigrants to New England 1620-1650
**Author**  Banks, Charles Edward, 1854-1931
**Place**  Baltimore MD
**Publication**  Genealogical Publishing Company
**Date**  1937
**Physical Description**  xxxviii, 295 p
**Subject**  New England - Genealogy
**Order**  Direct  11/92  25.00
**Copies**  c.2
**Preliminary**  11-Nov-92
| Publication | Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. |
| Date       | 2002                      |
| Physical Description | 249p.          |
| Series     | Barbour collection of Connecticut town vital records, v.49 |
| Subject    | Torrington (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
             | Union (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.  
             | Voluntown (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc. |
| Order      | Direct 5/02  25.00       |
| Preliminary| 5/9/2002                |

| ID     | 1293                |
| Class  | F74 ROX D1878       |
| Title  | The town of Roxbury |
| Subtitle | Its memorable person and places...old landmarks and noted personages. |
| Author | Drake, Francis S.   |
| Place  | Roxbury MA          |
| Publication | The author          |
| Date   | 1878                |
| Physical Description | Reprint: viii: 473 p.: illus. |
| Subject | Roxbury (Mass.) - History  
             | Thomas Dudley 1576 - 1653 |
| Order  | Higginson Book Co. 292  48.00 |
| Preliminary | 24-Aug-92          |

| ID     | 1043                |
| Class  | VR F74 ROXBURY 1905 |
| Title  | The town of Roxbury, its memorable persons and places |
| Subtitle | Its history and antiquites, with numerous illustrations of its old  
          | landmarks and noted personages |
| Author | Boston. Registry Dept. |
| Place  | Boston MA           |
| Publication | The Author          |
| Date   | 1905                |
| Physical Description | vi, 475 p: ill: reprint of 1876 ed. |
| Series  | Document 93 - 1905   |
| Subject | Roxbury (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc. |
| Order  | $50.00               |
| Preliminary | 6-Jan-92           |

| ID     | 1304                |
| Class  | VR F74 WESTON 1901  |
| Title  | Town of Weston; births, deaths and marriages 1707-1850 |
| Subtitle | 1703 - gravestones - 1900; church records 1709-1825. |
| Place  | Weston MA           |
| Publication | The Author          |
| Date   | 1901                |
| Physical Description | facsimile: vi, 649p |
| Subject | Weston (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc. |
| Order  | 50.00               |
| Preliminary | 16-Sep-92         |

| ID     | 1001                |
| Class  | VR F74 DIGHTON 1939 |
| Title  | Town records - book one - Dighton, Mass. |
| Subtitle | copied April 1939 under the direction of Elizabeth Janet MacCormick  
          | and Edith Whitney Shaw |
Author  Dighton (Massachusetts)
Place  [Dighton MA]
Publication  [The Town]
Date  1939
Physical Description  115p typewritten; index
Subject  Dighton (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order  #15.00
Preliminary  12-Dec-91

ID  2251
Class  VRF74  EAS  2012
Title  THE TOWN RECORDS OF EASTHAM DURING THE TIME OF PLYMOUTH COLONY, 1620-1692
Author  Bangs, Jeremy Dupertuis, ed. and trans.

Place  Leiden, Netherlands
Publication  The Leiden American Pilgrim Museum
Date  2012
Physical Description  424p.
Subject  Eastham, Massachusetts - Register of births, etc.
Order  library order
Preliminary  4/9/2013

ID  1619
Class  F74 ROXBURY 1997
Title  THE TOWN RECORDS OF ROXBURY, MASSACHUSETTS 1647 TO 1730
Author  Dunkle, Robert J.
Place  Boston MA
Publication  NEH&G Society
Date  1997
Physical Description  vii, 488p
Subject  Roxbury (Mass.) - Genealogy
Lainhart, Ann S.
Roxbury (Mass.) - History
Order  Direct  10/97  35.00
Preliminary  21-Oct-97

ID  512
Class  VR F74 TOWNSEND L1989
Title  . . . TOWNSEND 1855 AND 1865 [STATE CENSUSES FOR]
Author  Lainhart, Ann S., compiler
Place  Boston MA
Publication  Author
Date  1989
Physical Description  146 p
Subject  Townsend (Mass.) - Census
Tyngsborough (Mass.) - Census
Order  Direct  6/91  9.60
Preliminary  27-Jun-91

ID  1912
Class  CS434 COX 1981
Title  TRACING YOUR ANCESTORS IN THE PUBLIC RECORDS OFFICE
Author  Cox, Jane and Padfield, Timothy
Place  New Bedford MA
Publication  The author
Date  1924
Physical Description  236 p, xxvii : ill
Subject  Tripp, John, 1610-1678
Tripp, James, 1656-1730
Tripp family
Preliminary  11-Nov-91

ID  987
Class  CS71 TROWBRID T1908
Title  The Trowbridge genealogy
Subtitle  history of the Trowbridge family in America
Author  Trowbridge, Francis Bacon
Place  New Haven CN
Publication  Author
Date  1908
Physical Description  848 p
Subject  Trowbridge, Thomas, 1631-1702
Trowbridge family
Preliminary  2-Dec-91

ID  179
Class  F74 TRU R1884
Title  Truro - Cape Cod
Subtitle  or land marks and sea marks.
Author  Rich, Shebah
Place  Boston, MA
Publication  D. Lothrop and Company
Date  1884
Physical Description  580p
Subject  Truro (Mass.) - History
Preliminary  20-Mar-91

ID  1473
Class  F68 STO 1952
Title  The truth about the Pilgrims
Author  Stoddard, Francis R.
Place  New York NY
Publication  Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of New York
Date  1952
Physical Description  206p : index incomplete
Subject  Pilgrims (New Plymouth Colony)
Order  Gift  Robert S. Wakefield  1988
Preliminary  8-Mar-95

ID  1664
Class  F63 THRELFAL 1993
Title  TWENTY-SIX GREAT MIGRATION COLONISTS TO NEW ENGLAND & THEIR ORIGINS
Author  Threlfall, John Brooks
Place  Bowie MD
Publication  Heritage Press
Date  1993
Physical Description  vi, 365p
Subject  Great Migration - Origins
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Physical Description</th>
<th>Subject</th>
<th>Order</th>
<th>Preliminary</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>988</td>
<td>3/31/2005</td>
<td>CS71 UNDERWOO B1913 v1</td>
<td>The Underwood families of America, volume I</td>
<td>Banker, Howard J., ed.</td>
<td>Greencastle, IN</td>
<td>1913</td>
<td>2 v</td>
<td>Underwood family</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>989</td>
<td>12-Dec-91</td>
<td>CS71 UNDERWOO B1913 v2</td>
<td>The Underwood families of America, volume II</td>
<td>Banker, Howard J., editor</td>
<td>Greencastle, IN</td>
<td>1913</td>
<td>2v</td>
<td>Underwood family</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2011</td>
<td>1-Dec-91</td>
<td>VR F74 REHOBOTH, MASSACHUSETTS Pt2 DEATHS</td>
<td>UNRECORDED VITAL RECORDS OF REHOBOTH, MASSACHUSETTS</td>
<td>Trim, Robert Sheldon</td>
<td>Rehoboth, Massachusetts</td>
<td>1980</td>
<td></td>
<td>Massachusetts- Rehoboth, Rehoboth, Massachusetts-vital records</td>
<td>gift, Robert Wakefield, FASG</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
UNRECORDED VITAL RECORDS OF REHOBOTH, MASSACHUSETTS, Pt. 1

Author: Trim, Robert Sheldon, comp.
Place: Rehoboth, MA
Date: 1980

UNRECORDED VITAL RECORDS OF REHOBOTH, MASSACHUSETTS.

Subtitle: Part

Author: McCall, Pearl Davis
Place: Austin, TX
Publication: Nortex Press
Date: 1985

The Vassalboro Register, compiled by Mitchell & Davis, 1904.

Place: Kent's Hill [ME]
Publication: The H. E. Mitchell Publishing Co.
Order  11/90  55.00
Preliminary  27-Dec-90

ID  2427
Class  F221 CROZIER 1978 VOL.8
Title  VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS - VOLUME VIII
Subtitle  A Key to Southern Pedigrees
Author  Crozier, William Armstrong (Editor)
Place  Baltimore, MD
Publication  Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.
Date  1978
Physical Description  80 pgs.
LC  67-29835
Order  Gift: Dennis Barnard, 07/2019
Preliminary  9/14/2019

ID  2208
Class  F225 WAD 1886
Title  VIRGINIANS & WEST VIRGINIANS 1607-1870 VOL. I
Author  Wardell, Patrick G.
Place  Bowie, MD
Publication  Heritage Books
Date  1986
Physical Description  v. .440 p.
Subject  Virginia-Genealogy
          West Virginia- Genealogy
Order  gift., E.Bay Genealogical Soc.
Preliminary  10/23/2012

ID  1125
Class  F89 PROVIDEN 1988
Title  Vital record of Providence, Rhode Island
Author  Arnold, James N.
Place  Lambertville NJ
Publication  Hunterdon House
Date  1988
Physical Description  278p, xxviii : facsimile
Subject  Providence (Rhode Island) - Registers of births, etc.
Notes  Facsimile of Vital Record of Rhode Island, vol. 2, pt. 1, 1892
Order  Direct  11/91  12.50
Preliminary  4-Mar-92

ID  1044
Class  VR F74 REHOBOTH A1897
Title  Vital record of Rehoboth, 1642-1896
Subtitle  marriages, intentions, births, deaths . . .
Author  Arnold, James N.
Place  Providence RI
Publication  Narragansett Historical Publishing Company
Date  1897
Physical Description  xxxvii, 926p
Subject  Rehoboth (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order  $55.00
Preliminary  6-Jan-92
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1037</td>
<td>VR F74 MIDDLEBO S1974</td>
<td>Vital records Middleboro, Mass., index</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1454</td>
<td>VR F74 NEEDHAM 1957</td>
<td>Vital records Needham Massachusetts; Births 1711-1845; marriages 1711-1850; Deaths 1711-1850.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>732</td>
<td>VR F74 ABINGTON 1912 v1</td>
<td>Vital records of Abington, Massachusetts - volume I - Births to the year 1850-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>733</td>
<td>VR F74 ABINGTON 1912 v2</td>
<td>Vital records of Abington, Massachusetts - volume II - Marriages and deaths to the year 1850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ID</td>
<td>Class</td>
<td>Title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>734</td>
<td>VR F74 ACTON 1923</td>
<td>Vital records of Acton, Massachusetts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>735</td>
<td>VR F74 ALFORD 1902</td>
<td>Vital records of Alford, Massachusetts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>736</td>
<td>VR F74 AMESBURY 1913</td>
<td>Vital records of Amesbury, Massachusetts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>738</td>
<td>VR F74 ANDOVER 1912 v1</td>
<td>Vital records of Andover, Massachusetts - volume I - Births</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>739</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Class VR F74 ANDOVER 1912 v2
Title Vital records of Andover, Massachusetts, volume II - Marriages and deaths
Subtitle to the year 1849
Place Topsfield MA
Publication Topsfield Historical Society
Date 1912
Physical Description 2 v
Subject Andover (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order $40.00

ID 740
Class VR F74 ARLING 1904
Title Vital records of Arlington, Massachusetts,
Subtitle to the year 1850
Place Boston MA
Publication New England Historic Genealogic Society
Date 1904
Physical Description 1 v
Subject Arlington (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order $17.50
Preliminary 22-Aug-91

ID 741
Class VR F74 ASHBURN 1909
Title Vital records of Ashburnham, Massachusetts,
Subtitle to the end of the year 1849
Place Worcester MA
Publication Franklin P. Rice
Date 1909
Physical Description 1 v
Subject Ashburnham (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order $20.00
Preliminary 22-Aug-91

ID 737
Class VR F74 ASHFIELD 1942
Title Vital records of Ashfield, Massachusetts
Subtitle to the year 1850
Place Boston MA
Publication New England Historic Genealogic Society
Date 1942
Physical Description 1 v
Subject Ashfield (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order $20.00
Preliminary 22-Aug-91

ID 742
Class VR F74 ATHOL 1910
Title Vital records of Athol, Massachusetts,
Subtitle to the end of the year 1849
Place Worcester MA
Publication Franklin P. Rice
Date 1910
Physical Description 1 v
Subject Athol (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order $25.00
Preliminary 22-Aug-91

ID 1775
Class VR F74 ATTLEBOROUGH 1934
Title Vital records of Attleborough, Massachusetts
Subtitle to the end of the year 1849
Place Salem, MA
Publication Essex Institute
Date 1934
Physical Description 745p
Subject Attleborough (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order NEHGS 1/02
Preliminary 1/28/2002

ID 2001
Class F29 BANGOR 2002 vol. 1
Title VITAL RECORDS OF BANGOR, MAINE - VOLUME 1: BIRTH RECORDS
Author Thomas, Michelle
Edition 1st.
Place Rockford, Maine
Publication Picton Press
Date 2002
Physical Description 473 pgs.
Subject Bangor Maine, Birth Records
Order direct #35.00
Copies 1
Preliminary 9/14/2006

ID 2002
Class F29 BANGOR 2003 vol. 2
Title VITAL RECORDS OF BANGOR, MAINE - VOLUME 2: DEATH RECORDS
Author Thomas, Michelle
Place Rockport, Maine
Publication Picton Press
Date 2003
Physical Description 379p.
Subject Bangor, Maine: Death Records
Order direct $35.00
Preliminary 9/14/2006

ID 746
Class VR F74 BARRE 1903
Title Vital records of Barre, Massachusetts,
Subtitle to the end of the year 1849
Place Worcester MA
Publication Franklin P. Rice
Date 1903
Physical Description 1 v
Subject Barre (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order $25.00
Preliminary 22-Aug-91

ID 748
Class VR F74 BECKET 1903
Title Vital records of Becket, Massachusetts,
Subtitle to the year 1850
Place Boston MA
Publication New England Historic Genealogical Society
Date 1903
Physical Description 1 v
Subject Becket (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order $15.00
Preliminary 22-Aug-91

ID 747
Class VR F74 BEDFORD 1903
Title Vital records of Bedford, Massachusetts,
Subtitle to the year 1850
Place Boston MA
Publication New England Historic Genealogical Society
Date 1903
Physical Description 1 v
Subject Bedford (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order $15.00
Preliminary 22-Aug-91

ID 745
Class VR F74 BELLING 1904
Title Vital records of Bellingham, Massachusetts,
Subtitle to the year 1850
Place Boston MA
Publication New England Historic Genealogical Society
Date 1904
Physical Description 1 v
Subject Bellingham (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order $25.00
Preliminary 22-Aug-91

ID 1575
Class F29 BERWICK 1993
Title Vital records of Berwick, South Berwick and North Berwick, Maine to the year 1892
Author Frost, John Eldridge, ed
Place Camden ME
Publication Picton Press
Date 1993
Physical Description xxv, 837p
Series Maine Genealogical Society Special Publication No. 12
Subject Anderson, Joseph Crook
  Berwick (Maine) - Registers of births, etc.
  North Berwick (Maine) - Registers of births, etc.
  South Berwick (Maine) - Registers of births, etc.
Order Direct 2/97 62.50
Preliminary 26-Feb-97

ID 749
Class VR F74 BEVERLY 1907 v2
Title Vital records of Beverly, Massachusetts, volume II - Marriages and deaths
Subtitle  to the end of the year 1849
Place  Topsfield MA
Publication  Topsfield Historical Society
Date  1907
Physical Description  2 v
Subject  Beverly (Mass.) - Marriage records
         Beverly (Mass.) - Death records
Order  $35.00
Preliminary  22-Aug-91

ID  820
Class  VR F74 BILLERIC 1908
Title  Vital records of Billerica, Massachusetts
Subtitle  to the year 1850.
Place  Boston MA
Publication  New England Historic Genealogical Society
Date  1908
Physical Description  1 v
Subject  Billerica (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order  $30.00
Preliminary  1-Oct-91

ID  821
Class  VR F74 BOLTON 1910
Title  Vital records of Bolton, Massachusetts
Subtitle  to the year 1849.
Place  Worcester MA
Publication  Franklin P. Rice
Date  1910
Physical Description  1 v
Subject  Bolton (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order  $25.00
Preliminary  1-Oct-91

ID  827
Class  VR F74 BOXBOROU 1915
Title  Vital records of Boxborough, Massachusetts
Subtitle  to the year 1850
Place  Boston MA
Publication  The New England Historic Genealogical Society
Date  1915
Physical Description  1 v
Subject  Boxborough (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order  $30.00
Preliminary  1-Oct-91

ID  826
Class  VR F74 BOXFORD 1905
Title  Vital records of Boxford, Massachusetts
Subtitle  to the end of the year 1849
Place  Topsfield MA
Publication  Topsfield Historical Society
Date  1905
Physical Description  1 v
Subject  Boxford (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order  $15.00
Place   Boston MA
Publication  New England Historic Genealogical Society
Date   1911
Physical Description  1 v
Subject  Brockton (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order   $30.00
Preliminary  13-Nov-91

ID   940
Class   VR F74 BROOKFIE 1909
Title   Vital records of Brookfield, Massachusetts,
Subtitle  to the end of the year 1849
Place   Worcester MA
Publication  Franklin P. Rice
Date   1909
Physical Description  1 v
Subject  Brookfield (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order   $40.00
Preliminary  13-Nov-91

ID   936
Class   VR F74 BROOKLIN 1929
Title   Vital records of Brookline, Massachusetts
Subtitle  to the end of the year 1849
Place   Salem MA
Publication  The Essex Institute
Date   1929
Physical Description  1 v
Subject  Brookline (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order  Gift: Jean Powderly  1987   $25.00
Preliminary  13-Nov-91

ID   933
Class   VR F74 BURLINGT 1915
Title   Vital records of Burlington, Massachusetts
Subtitle  to the year 1850
Place   Boston MA
Publication  New England Historic Genealogical Society
Date   1915
Physical Description  1 v
Subject  Burlington (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order   $10.00
Preliminary  13-Nov-91

ID   931
Class   VR F74 CAMBRIDG 1914 v1
Title   Vital records of Cambridge, Massachusetts, volume I - Births
Subtitle  to the year 1850
Place   Boston MA
Publication  New England Historic Genealogical Society
Date   1914
Physical Description  2 v
Subject  Cambridge (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order  $45.00
Preliminary  13-Nov-91
Physical Description 2 v in 1
Subject Charlestown (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order Direct 23 Apr 85 $31.50
Preliminary 13-Nov-91

ID 1508
Class VR F74 CHARLEST 1995 v2, pt1
Title Vital records of Charlestown Massachusetts to the year 1850; volume II, part 1.
Author Joslyn, Roger D., ed.
Place Boston MA
Publication New England Historic Genealogical Society
Date 1995
Physical Description 3 v
Subject Charlestown (Mass.) - Marriages
Order Direct 2/96 60.00 [2 vol set]
Preliminary 23-Feb-96

ID 1509
Class VR F74 CHARLEST 1995 v2, pt2
Title Vital records of Charlestown Massachusetts to the year 1850; volume II, part 2.
Author Joslyn, Roger D., ed.
Place Boston MA
Publication New England Historic Genealogical Society
Date 1995
Physical Description 3 v
Subject Charlestown (Mass.) - Marriages
Charlestown (Mass.) - Deaths
Order Direct 2/96 60.00 [2 vol set]
Preliminary 23-Feb-96

ID 935
Class VR F74 CHARLTON 1905
Title Vital records of Charlton, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849
Place Worcester MA
Publication Franklin P. Rice
Date 1905
Physical Description 1 v
Subject Charlton (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order $25.00
Preliminary 13-Nov-91

ID 938
Class VR F74 CHELMSFO 1914
Title Vital records of Chelmsford, Massachusetts to the end of the year 1849
Place Salem MA
Publication The Essex Institute
Date 1914
Physical Description 1 v
Subject Chelmsford (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order $40.00
Preliminary 13-Nov-91
ID 941
Class VR F74 CHELSEA 1916
Title Vital records of Chelsea, Massachusetts,
Subtitle to the year 1850
Place Boston MA
Publication New England Historic Genealogical Society
Date 1916
Physical Description 1 v
Subject Chelsea (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order $45.00
Preliminary 13-Nov-91

ID 942
Class VR F74 CHESTER 1911
Title Vital records of Chester, Massachusetts
Subtitle to the year 1850
Place Boston MA
Publication New England Historic Genealogical Society
Date 1911
Physical Description 1 v
Subject Chester (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order $30.00
Preliminary 13-Nov-91

ID 943
Class VR F74 CHILMARK 1904
Title Vital records of Chilmark, Massachusetts,
Subtitle to the year 1850
Place Boston MA
Publication New England Historic Genealogical Society
Date 1904
Physical Description 1 v
Subject Chilmark (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order $15.00
Preliminary 13-Nov-91

ID 944
Class VR F74 CONWAY 1943
Title Vital records of Conway, Massachusetts
Subtitle to the year 1850
Place Boston MA
Publication New England Historic Genealogical Society
Date 1943
Physical Description 1 v
Subject Conway (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order $25.00
Preliminary 13-Nov-91

ID 500
Class F89 CRANSTON 1983
Title Vital records of Cranston, Johnston and North Providence, Rhode Island
Author Arnold, James N.
Place Lambertville NJ
Publication Hunterdon House
Date 1983
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Physical Description</th>
<th>iv, 53p, vii : facsimile</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Subject</td>
<td>Cranston (Rhode Island) - Registers of births, etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>North Providence (Rhode Island) - Registers of births, etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Johnston (Rhode Island) - Registers of births, etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Order</td>
<td>Jan 1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preliminary</td>
<td>27-Jun-91</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| ID   | 2169  |
| Class| F29 CUM 2009 |
| Title| VITAL RECORDS OF CUMBERLAND, MAINE 1701-1892 | Bennett, Thomas C. ed. |
| Place| Yarmouth, Maine |
| Order| gift |
| Preliminary | 3/7/2012  |

| ID   | 1000  |
| Class| VR F74 CUMMINGT S1979 |
| Title| The vital records of Cummington, Massachusetts 1762-1900 | Streeter, William W. |
| Place| Cummington MA |
| Order| $30.00 |
| Preliminary | 12-Dec-91  |

| ID   | 725  |
| Class| VR F74 DALTON 1906 |
| Title| Vital records of Dalton, Massachusetts |
| Subtitle| to the year 1850  |
| Place| Boston MA |
| Order|   |
| Preliminary | 21-Aug-91  |

| ID   | 724  |
| Class| VR F74 DANA 1925 |
| Title| Vital records of Dana, Massachusetts |
| Subtitle| to the year 1850  |
| Place| Boston MA |
| Order|   |
| Preliminary | 21-Aug-91  |

| ID   | 946  |
| Class| VR F74 DANVERS 1910 |
Subtitle to the year 1850
Place Boston MA
Publication New England Historic Genealogical Society
Date 1917
Physical Description 1 v
Subject East Bridgewater (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order $30.00
Preliminary 13-Nov-91

ID 1056
Class VR F74 EDGARTOWN 1906
Title Vital records of Edgartown, Massachusetts
Subtitle to the year 1850
Place Boston MA
Publication New England Genealogical Society
Date 1906
Physical Description 276p
Subject Edgartown (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order $30.00
Preliminary 15-Jan-92

ID 1057
Class VR F74 ESSEX 1908
Title Vital records of Essex, Massachusetts
Subtitle to the end of the year 1849
Place Salem MA
Publication The Essex Institute
Date 1908
Physical Description 86p
Subject Essex (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order Direct October 1930 $15.00
Preliminary 15-Jan-92

ID 1017
Class VR F74 FALMOUTH B1976
Title Vital records of Falmouth, Massachusetts to the year 1850
Author Brown, Oliver B., comp.
Place Warwick RI
Publication Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Rhode Island
Date 1976
Physical Description x, 262 p
Subject Falmouth (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order $30.00
Preliminary 12-Dec-91

ID 303
Class F29 FAR W1909
Title Vital records of Farmingdale, Maine, to the year 1892
Author Webster, Henry Sewell, ed.
Place Gardiner ME
Publication Maine Historical Society
Date 1909
Physical Description 96 p
Subject Farmingdale (Maine) - Registers of births, etc.
Preliminary 1-May-91
ID 1060
Class VR F74 FOXBOROU 1911
Title Vital records of Foxborough, Massachusetts
Subtitle to the year 1911
Place Boston MA
Publication New England Historic Genealogical Society
Date 1911
Physical Description 249 p
Subject Foxborough (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order $30.00
Preliminary 15-Jan-92

ID 1055
Class VR F74 FRAMINGHAM 1911
Title Vital records of Framingham, Massachusetts
Subtitle to the year 1850
Author Baldwin, Thomas W., comp.
Place Boston MA
Publication New England Historic and Genealogical Society
Date 1911
Subject Framingham (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order Gift: Frederick Palmer 3d in memory of Dr. Frederick Palmer $40.00
Preliminary 15-Jan-92

ID 304
Class F29 GAR W1914 pt.1
Title Vital records of Gardiner, Maine, to the year 1892
Subtitle Part I - Births.
Author Webster, Henry Sewell, ed.
Place Gardiner ME
Publication Maine Historical Society
Date 1914
Physical Description 187 p
Subject Gardiner (Maine) - Registers of births, etc.
Preliminary 1-May-91

ID 305
Class F29 GAR W1915 pt.2
Title Vital records of Gardiner, Maine, to the year 1892
Subtitle Part II. Marriages and deaths.
Author Webster, Henry Sewell, ed.
Place Gardiner ME
Publication Maine Historical Society
Date 1915
Physical Description 675 p
Subject Gardiner (Maine) - Registers of births, etc.
Preliminary 1-May-91

ID 1062
Class VR F74 GARDNER 1907
Title Vital records of Gardner, Massachusetts
Subtitle to the end of the year 1849
Place Worcester MA
Publication Franklin P. Rice
Date 1907
Physical Description 136p
Subject  Gardner (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order   $17.50
Preliminary  15-Jan-92

ID  306
Class  F29 GEO T1903
Title  Vital records of Georgetown, Maine
Author  Trafford, E. M., ed.
Place  Boston MA
Publication  Research Publication Company
Date  1903
Physical Description  56p
Subject  Georgetown (Maine) - Registers of births, etc.
Preliminary  1-May-91

ID  1061
Class  VR F74 GILL 1908
Title  Vital records of Gill, Massachusetts
Subtitle  year the year 1850
Place  Boston MA
Publication  New England Historic Genealogical Society
Date  1904
Physical Description  97p
Subject  Gill (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order   $15.00
Preliminary  15-Jan-92

ID  1064
Class  VR F74 Gloucester 1923 v 2
Title  Vital records of Gloucester, Massachusetts, volume 2 - Marriages
Subtitle  to the year 1849
Place  Salem MA
Publication  The Essex Institute
Date  1923
Physical Description  2 v
Subject  Gloucester (Mass.) - Marriage records
Order   $30.00
Preliminary  15-Jan-92

ID  1063
Class  VR F74 GLOUCEST 1917 v1
Title  Vital records of Gloucester, Massachusetts, volume 1 - Births
Subtitle  to the year 1849
Place  Topsfield MA
Publication  The Topsfield Historical Society
Date  1917
Physical Description  805p
Subject  Gloucester (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order   $30.00
Preliminary  15-Jan-92

ID  1065
Class  VR F74 GLOUCEST 1914 v3
Title  Vital records of Gloucester, Massachusetts, volume 3 - deaths
Subtitle  to the year 1849r
Place  Salem MA
Publication  The Essex Institute
Date  1924
Physical Description  3 v
Subject  Gloucester (Mass.) - Death records
Order  $15.00
Preliminary  15-Jan-92

ID  1088
Class  VR F74 GRAFTON 1906
Title  Vital records of Grafton, Massachusetts
Subtitle  to the end of the year 1849
Place  Worcester MA
Publication  Franklin P. Rice
Date  1906
Physical Description  377p
Subject  Grafton (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order  $30.00
Preliminary  29-Jan-92

ID  1067
Class  VR F74 GRANVILL 1914
Title  Vital records of Granville, Massachusetts
Subtitle  to the year 1850
Place  Boston MA
Publication  New England Historic Genealogical Society
Date  1914
Physical Description  236p
Subject  Granville (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order  $25.00
Preliminary  15-Jan-92

ID  1068
Class  VR F74 GREAT BA 1904
Title  Vital records of Great Barrington, Massachusetts
Subtitle  to end of year 1850
Place  Boston MA
Publication  New England Historic Genealogical Society
Date  1904
Physical Description  89p
Subject  Great Barrington (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order  $15.00
Preliminary  15-Jan-92

ID  1066
Class  VR F74 GREENFIE 1915
Title  Vital records of Greenfield, Massachusetts
Subtitle  to the year 1850
Place  Boston MA
Publication  The New England Historic Genealogical Society
Date  1915
Physical Description  299p
Subject  Greenfield (Mass.) - Registers of births etc.
Order  $30.00
Preliminary  15-Jan-92

ID  1089
Publication: New England Historic Genealogical Society
Date: 1908
Physical Description: 358p
Subject: Holliston (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order: $30.00
Preliminary: 29-Jan-92

ID: 1099
Class: VR F74 HOPKINTO 1911
Title: Vital records of Hopkinton, Massachusetts
Subtitle: to the year 1850
Place: Boston MA
Publication: New England Historic Genealogical Society
Date: 1911
Physical Description: 462p
Subject: Hopkinton (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order: $45.00
Preliminary: 29-Jan-92

ID: 1100
Class: VR F74 HUBBARDS 1907
Title: Vital records of Hubbardston, Massachusetts
Subtitle: to the end of the year 1849
Place: Worcester MA
Publication: Franklin P. Rice
Date: 1907
Physical Description: 226p
Subject: Hubbardston (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order: $30.00
Preliminary: 29-Jan-92

ID: 2042
Class: VR F74 1911
Title: VITAL RECORDS OF HULL, MASSACHUSETTS, TO THE YEAR 1850
Author: Baldwin, Thomas, comp.
Place: Boston, Mass.
Publication: N.E.H.G.S
Date: 1911
Physical Description: np.
Subject: Hull (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order: gift, Edith Thomas
Preliminary: 5/29/2008

ID: 1103
Class: VR F74 IPSWICH 1910 v1
Title: Vital records of Ipswich, Massachusetts, volume I - Births
Subtitle: to the end of the year 1849
Place: Salem MA
Publication: The Essex Institute
Date: 1910
Physical Description: 2v
Subject: Ipswich (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order: $30.00
Preliminary: 29-Jan-92
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Publication</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Physical Description</th>
<th>Subject</th>
<th>Order</th>
<th>Preliminary</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1601</td>
<td>F29 JACKSON</td>
<td>VITAL RECORDS OF JACKSON MAINE PRIOR TO 1892</td>
<td>Mosher, Elizabeth M.</td>
<td>Camden ME</td>
<td>Picton Press</td>
<td>1989</td>
<td>249p</td>
<td>Knox (Maine) - Registers of births, etc.</td>
<td>Direct</td>
<td>5/97 110.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1105</td>
<td>VR F74 KINGSTON</td>
<td>VITAL RECORDS OF KINGSTON, MASSACHUSETTS</td>
<td>Arseneault, Judith A., comp.</td>
<td>Boston MA</td>
<td>New England Historic Genealogical Society</td>
<td>1911</td>
<td>396p</td>
<td>Kingston (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.</td>
<td>$45.00</td>
<td>29-Jan-92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1600</td>
<td>F29 KNOX</td>
<td>VITAL RECORDS OF KNOX, MAINE PRIOR TO 1892</td>
<td>Mosher, Elizabeth M.</td>
<td>Camden ME</td>
<td>Picton Press</td>
<td>1996</td>
<td>iii, 180p</td>
<td>Knox (Maine) - Registers of births, etc.</td>
<td>Direct</td>
<td>5/97 65.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1106</td>
<td>VR F74 LAWRENCE</td>
<td>VITAL RECORDS OF LAWRENCE, MASSACHUSETTS</td>
<td>Arseneault, Judith A., comp.</td>
<td>Salem MA</td>
<td>The Essex Institute</td>
<td>1926</td>
<td>125p</td>
<td>Lawrence (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.</td>
<td>Direct</td>
<td>5/97 65.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Preliminary dates vary for each publication.
Subject Lawrence (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order $15.00
Preliminary 29-Jan-92

ID 310
Class F29 LEB C1922 v.1
Title Vital records of Lebanon Maine to the year 1892
Subtitle Volume I - Births.
Author Chamberlain, George Walter, ed.
Place Boston MA
Publication Maine Historical Society
Date 1922
Physical Description 168 p
Subject Lebanon (Maine) - Registers of births, etc.
Preliminary 1-May-91

ID 2009
Class F29 LEE C2005
Title VITAL RECORDS OF LEE, MAINE
Author Crocker, Kay Stevens, comp.
Place Rockport, Maine
Publication Picton Press
Date 2005
Subject Maine-Genealogy
Maine- Lee
ISBN 0-89725-667-0
Preliminary 9/28/2006

ID 1107
Class VR F74 LEE 1903
Title Vital records of Lee, Massachusetts
Subtitle to the year 1850
Place Boston MA
Publication New-England Historic Genealogical Society
Date 1903
Physical Description 239p
Subject Lee (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order $30.00
Preliminary 29-Jan-92

ID 1108
Class VR F74 LEICESTE 1903
Title Vital records of Leicester, Massachusetts
Subtitle to the end of the year 1849
Place Worcester MA
Publication Franklin P. Rice
Date 1903
Physical Description 284p
Subject Leicester (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order $35.00
Preliminary 29-Jan-92

ID 1109
Class VR F74 LEOMIST 1911
Title Vital records of Leominster, Massachusetts
Subtitle to the end of the year 1849
Place: Worcester MA
Publication: Franklin P. Rice
Date: 1911
Physical Description: 369p
Subject: Leominster (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order: $40.00
Preliminary: 29-Jan-92

ID: 538
Class: F29 LIM 1988
Title: Vital records of Limerick, Maine
Subtitle: with a full copy of Limerick Town Records Book A, from copies of the original handwritten town records, furnished by Robert Taylor
Author: Ancient Landmark Society of Parsonsfield [Maine]
Edition: 2d ed.; Published 1989
Place: Parsonsfield ME
Publication: The Society
Date: 1988
Physical Description: typescript
Subject: Limerick (Maine) - Registers of births, etc.
Order: Ancient Landmarks Soc. 7/91 22.00
Preliminary: 3-Jul-91

ID: 780
Class: VR F74 LINCOLN 1908
Title: Vital records of Lincoln, Massachusetts
Subtitle: to the year 1850
Place: Boston MA
Publication: New England Historic Genealogical Society
Date: 1906
Physical Description: 179p
Subject: Lincoln (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order: 20
Preliminary: 18-Mar-92

ID: 376
Class: F44 LON A1914
Title: Vital records of Londonderry, New Hampshire
Subtitle: a full and accurate transcript of the births, marriage intentions, marriages and deaths in this town from the earliest date to 1910.
Author: Annis, Daniel George, comp.
Place: Manchester NH
Publication: The Granite State Publishing Company
Date: 1914
Physical Description: Reprint: 320 p
Subject: Londonderry (New Hampshire) - Registers of births, etc.
Notes: Reprinted 1989 by Heritage Books, Inc., Boeiw MD.
Order: Heritage Books 5/91 20.00
Preliminary: 21-May-91

ID: 785
Class: VR F74 LOWELL 1930 v3
Title: Vital records of Lowell, Massachusetts, volume 3 - Marriages
Subtitle: to the end of the year 1849
Place: Salem MA
Publication: The Essax Institute
Date 1930
Physical Description 4 v
Subject Lowell (Mass.) - Marriage records
Order June 1981 35
Preliminary 18-Mar-92

ID 784
Class VR F74 LOWELL 1930 v2
Title Vital records of Lowell, Massachusetts
Subtitle to the end of the year 1849
Place Salem MA
Publication The Essex Institute
Date 1930
Physical Description 4 v
Subject Lowell (Mass.) - marriages records
Order June 1981 35

ID 783
Class VR F74 LOWELL 1930 v1
Title Vital records of Lowell Massachusetts, volume 1 - Births
Subtitle to the end of the year 1849
Publication Salem MA
Date 1930
Physical Description 4 v
Subject Lowell (Mass.) Registers of births, etc.
Order June 1981 35
Preliminary 18-Mar-92

ID 786
Class VR F74 LOWELL 1930 v4
Title Vital records of Lowell Massachusetts, volume 4 - Deaths
Subtitle to the end of 1849
Place Salem MA
Publication The Essex Institute
Date 1930
Physical Description 4 v
Subject Lowell (Mass.) - Death records
Order 30
Preliminary 18-Mar-92

ID 1592
Class F29 LUBEC 1996
Title VITAL RECORDS OF LUBEC, MAINE
Subtitle PRIOR TO 1892
Author Townsend, Patricia McCurdy, comp.
Place Camden ME
Publication Picton Press
Date 1996
Physical Description xii, 338p
Subject Lubec (Maine) - Registers of births, etc.
Order Direct 5/97 39.50
Preliminary 27-May-97

ID 227
Class F104 LYM 1976
Title Vital records of Lyme, Connecticut to
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>1907</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Physical Description</strong></td>
<td>98p</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Subject</strong></td>
<td>Lynnfield (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Preliminary</strong></td>
<td>1/21/2000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>782</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Class</strong></td>
<td>VR F74 MARLBORO 1903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Title</strong></td>
<td>Vital records of Marlborough Massachusetts to the end of the year 1849</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Place</strong></td>
<td>Worcester MA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Publication</strong></td>
<td>Franklin P. Rice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Date</strong></td>
<td>1908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Physical Description</strong></td>
<td>398p</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Subject</strong></td>
<td>Marlborough (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Order</strong></td>
<td>45.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Preliminary</strong></td>
<td>18-Mar-92</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>781</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Class</strong></td>
<td>VR F74 MANCHEST 1903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Title</strong></td>
<td>Vital records of Manchester Massachusetts to the end of 1849</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Place</strong></td>
<td>Salem MA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Publication</strong></td>
<td>The Essex Institute</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Date</strong></td>
<td>1903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Physical Description</strong></td>
<td>296p</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Subject</strong></td>
<td>Manchester (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Order</strong></td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Preliminary</strong></td>
<td>18-Mar-92</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>1770</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Class</strong></td>
<td>VR F74 MANSF 1933</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Title</strong></td>
<td>VITAL RECORDS OF MANSFIELD MASSACHUSETTS to the end of the year 1849</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Place</strong></td>
<td>Salem MA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Publication</strong></td>
<td>The Essex Institute</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Date</strong></td>
<td>1933</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Physical Description</strong></td>
<td>facsimile : 230p</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Subject</strong></td>
<td>Mansfield (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Order</strong></td>
<td>NEHGS 7/01 42.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Preliminary</strong></td>
<td>10/26/2001</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>1210</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Class</strong></td>
<td>VR F74 MARBLEHE 1903 v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Title</strong></td>
<td>Vital records of Marblehead, Massachusetts, volume I - Births to the end of the year 1849</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Place</strong></td>
<td>Salem MA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Publication</strong></td>
<td>The Essex Institute</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Date</strong></td>
<td>1903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Physical Description</strong></td>
<td>2 v</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Subject</strong></td>
<td>Marblehead (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Order</strong></td>
<td>40.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Preliminary</strong></td>
<td>24-Jun-92</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ID  1211
Class  VR F74 MARBLEHE 1904 v2
Title  Vital records of Marblehead, Massachusetts, volume II - Marriages and deaths
Subtitle  to the end of the year 1849
Place  Salem MA
Publication  The Essex Institute
Date  1904
Physical Description  2v
Subject  Marblehead (Mass.) - Death records
Marblehead (Mass.) - Marriage records
Order  45.00
Preliminary  24-Jun-92

ID  1034
Class  VR F74 MARSHFIE S1970
Title  Vital records of Marshfield, Massachusetts to the year 1850
Author  Sherman, Robert M., comp.
Sherman, Ruth Wilder, comp.
Place  Warwick RI
Publication  Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Rhode Island
Date  1970
Physical Description  491 p
Subject  Marshfield (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order  Direct   $45.00
Preliminary  26-Dec-91

ID  795
Class  VR F74 MEDFIELD 1903
Title  Vital records of Medfield, Massachusetts
Subtitle  to the year 1850
Place  Boston MA
Publication  New England Historic Genealogical Society
Date  1903
Physical Description  243p
Subject  Medfield (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order  $30.00
Preliminary  1-Apr-92c

ID  788
Class  VR F74 MEDFORD 1907
Title  Vital records of Medford, Massachusetts
Subtitle  to the year 1850
Place  Boston MA
Publication  New England Historic Genealogical Society
Date  1907
Physical Description  469p
Subject  Medford (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order  43
Preliminary  18-Mar-92

ID  796
Class  VR F74 MEDWAY 1905
Title  Vital records of Medway, Massachusetts
Subtitle  to the year 1850
Place  Boston MA
Publication  New England Historic Genealogical Society
Date  1905
Physical Description  345p
Subject  Medway (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order  $40.00
Preliminary  1-Apr-92

ID  797
Class  VR F74 MENDON 1920
Title  Vital records of Mendon, Massachusetts
Subtitle  to the year 1850
Place  Boston MA
Publication  New England Historic Genealogical Society
Date  1920
Physical Description  518p
Subject  Mendon (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order  $45.00
Preliminary  1-Apr-92

ID  798
Class  VR F74 METHUEN 1909
Title  Vital records of Methuen, Massachusetts
Subtitle  to the end of the year 1849
Place  Topsfield MA
Publication  Topsfield Historical Society
Date  1909
Physical Description  345p
Subject  Methuen (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order  $35.00
Preliminary  1-Apr-92

ID  1131
Class  VR F74 MIDDLEFI 1907
Title  Vital records of Middlefield, Massachusetts
Subtitle  to the year 1850
Place  Boston MA
Publication  New England Historic Genealogical Society
Date  1907
Physical Description  138p
Subject  Middlefield (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order  $20.00
Preliminary  1-Apr-92

ID  1132
Class  VR F74 MIDDLETO 1904
Title  Vital records of Middleton, Massachusetts
Subtitle  to the end of the year 1849
Place  Topsfield MA
Publication  Topsfield Historical Society
Date  1904
Physical Description  143p
Subject  Middleton (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order  $17.50
Preliminary  1-Apr-92

ID  799
Order $45.00
Preliminary 1-Apr-92

ID 1137
Class VR F74 NANTUCKE 1926 v2
Title Vital records of Nantucket, Massachusetts, volume II - Births (G-Z)
Subtitle to the year 1850
Place Boston MA
Publication New England Historic Genealogical Society
Date 1926
Physical Description 5 v
Subject Nantucket (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order $45.00
Preliminary 1-Apr-92

ID 1138
Class VR F74 NANTUCKE 1927 v3
Title Vital records of Nantucket, Massachusetts, volume III - Marriages (A-G)
Subtitle to the year 1850
Place Boston MA
Publication New England Historic Genealogical Society
Date 1927
Physical Description 5 v
Subject Nantucket (Mass.) - Marriage records
Order $45.00
Preliminary 1-Apr-92

ID 1139
Class VR F74 NANTUCKE 1927 v4
Title Vital records of Nantucket, Massachusetts, volume IV - Marriages (H-Z)
Subtitle to the year 1850
Place Boston MA
Publication New England Historic Genealogical Society
Date 1927
Physical Description 5 v
Subject Nantucket (Mass.) - Marriage records
Order $45.00
Preliminary 1-Apr-92

ID 1140
Class VR F74 NANTUCKE 1928 v5
Title Vital records of Nantucket, Massachusetts, volume V - Deaths
Subtitle to the year 1850
Place Boston MA
Publication New England Historic Genealogical Society
Date 1928
Physical Description 5 v
Subject Nantucket (Mass.) - Death records
Order $45.00
Preliminary 1-Apr-92

ID 1135
Class VR F74 NATICK 1910
Title Vital records of Natick, Massachusetts
Preliminary 1-Apr-92

ID 1161
Class VR F74 NORTON 1906
Title Vital records of Norton, Massachusetts,
Subtitle to the year 1850
Place Boston MA
Publication New England Historic Genealogical Society
Date 1906
Physical Description 405p
Subject Norton (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order $35.00
Preliminary 29-Apr-92

Preliminary 29-Apr-92

ID 238
Class F104 NOR 1913 v1
Title Vital records of Norwich [Conn.] 1659-1848: part I.
Place Hartford CT
Publication Society of Colonial Wars
Date 1913
Physical Description 2 v
Subject Norwich (Conn.) - Registers of births, etc.
Preliminary 10-Apr-91

Preliminary 10-Apr-91

ID 1160
Class VR F74 OAKHAM 1905
Title Vital records of Oakham, Massachusetts,
Subtitle to the year 1849
Place Worcester MA
Publication Franklin P. Rice
Date 1905
Physical Description 133p
Subject Oakham (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order $17.50
Preliminary 29-Apr-92

Preliminary 29-Apr-92

ID 2037
Class VR F29  OLD BRISTOL
Title VITAL RECORDS OF OLD BRISTOL AND NOBLEBORO IN THE
COUNTRY OF LINCOLN, MAINE [excerpt: pages regarding only
the Winslow Family]
Author Dodge, Christone Huston, ed.
Place Maine
Publication Maine Historical Society
Date 1951
Physical Description np. (photocopy)
Subject Old Bristol (Maine)-Registers of births, etc.
Notes These are photocopies of the pages from volumes 1 & 2 regarding only
the Winslow Family.
Order gift of Edith Thomas
Preliminary 5/16/2008

Preliminary 5/16/2008

ID 1595
Class F29 OLD 1997
Title VITAL RECORDS OF OLD TOWN, MAINE
Subtitle prior to 1892
Author  Gray, Ruth
Place  Camden ME
Publication  Picton Press
Date  1997
Physical Description  viii, 593p
Series  Maine Genealogical Society Special Publication no. 26
Subject  Old Town (Maine) - Registers of births, etc.
Order  Direct  5/97  47.50
Preliminary  27-May-97

ID  1598
Class  F29 ORRINGTTON 1995
Title  VITAL RECORDS OF ORRINGTTON PENOBSCOT COUNTY, MAINE PRIOR TO 1892
Author  Swett, David Livingstone
Place  Camden ME
Publication  Picton Press
Date  1995
Physical Description  vii, 447p
Subject  Orrington (Maine) - Registers of births, etc.
Order  Direct  5/97  99.00
Preliminary  30-May-97

ID  1162
Class  VR F74 OTIS 1941
Title  Vital records of Otis, Massachusetts,
Subtitle  to the year 1850
Place  Boston MA
Publication  New England Historic Genealogical Society
Date  1941
Physical Description  159p
Subject  Otis (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order  $15.00
Preliminary  29-Apr-92

ID  1159
Class  VR F74 OXFORD 1905
Title  Vital records of Oxford, Massachusetts,
Subtitle  to the end of the year 1849
Place  Worcester MA
Publication  Franklin P. Rice
Date  1905
Physical Description  315p
Subject  Oxford (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order  $30.00
Preliminary  29-Apr-92

ID  1164
Class  VR F74 PALMER 1905
Title  Vital records of Palmer, Massachusetts
Subtitle  to the year 1850
Place  Boston MA
Publication  New England Historic Genealogical Society
Date  1905
Physical Description  242p
Subject  Palmer, (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order $25.00
Preliminary 29-Apr-92

ID 539
Class F29 PAR 1988
Title Vital records of Parsonsfield, Maine
Author Ancient Landmarks Society of Parsonsfield [Maine]
Place Parsonsfield ME
Publication The Society
Date 1988
Physical Description typescript
Subject Parsonsfield (Maine) - Registers of births, etc.
Order Ancient Landmarks Soc. 7/91 22.00
Preliminary 3-Jul-91

ID 1163
Class VR F74 PELHAM 1902
Title Vital records of Pelham, Massachusetts,
Subtitle to the year 1850
Place Boston MA
Publication New England Historic Genealogical Society
Date 1902
Physical Description 177p
Subject Pelham (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order $25.00
Preliminary 29-Apr-92

ID 1165
Class VR F74 PEMBROKE 1911
Title Vital records of Pembroke, Massachusetts
Subtitle to the year 1850
Place Boston MA
Publication New England Historic Genealogical Society
Date 1911
Physical Description 465p
Subject Pembroke (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order $45.00
Preliminary 29-Apr-92

ID 1167
Class VR F74 PEPPEREL 1985
Title Vital records of Pepperell, Massachusetts
Subtitle to the year 1850
Place Boston MA
Publication New England Historic Genealogical Society
Date 1985
Physical Description 323p
Subject Pepperell (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order $25.00
Preliminary 29-Apr-92

ID 1166
Class VR F74 PERU 1902
Title Vital records of Peru, Massachusetts,
Subtitle to the year 1850
Place Boston MA
Publication  New England Historic Genealogical Society
Date    1902
Physical Description  112p
Subject  Peru (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order    $15.00
Preliminary  29-Apr-92
            29-Apr-92

ID  1168
Class   VR F74 PETERSHA 1904
Title   Vital records of Petersham, Massachusetts,
Subtitle to the end of the year 1849
Place   Worcester MA
Publication  Franklin P. Rice
Date    1904
Physical Description  193p
Subject  Petersham (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order    $20.00
Preliminary  29-Apr-92

ID  1169
Class   VR F74 PHILLIPS 1906
Title   Vital records of Phillipston, Massachusetts,
Subtitle to the end of the year 1849
Place   Worcester MA
Publication  Franklin P. Rice
Date    1906
Physical Description  121p
Subject  Phillipston (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order    $15.00
Preliminary  29-Apr-92

ID  332
Class   F29 PIT V1911
Title   Vital records of Pittston, Maine, to the year 1892.
Author  Webster, Henry Sewall, ed.
Place   Gardiner ME
Publication  Maine Historical Society
Date    1911
Physical Description  369 p
Subject  Pittston (Maine) - Registers of births, etc.
Preliminary  9-May-91

ID  1437
Class   VR F74 PLYMOUTH 1993
Title   Vital records of Plymouth, Massachusetts to the year 1850
Author  Van Antwerp, Lee D., Comp.
Place   Camden ME
Publication  Picton Press
Date    1993
Physical Description  x, 774p
Subject  Plymouth (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order    Direct  3/94  59.50
Preliminary  9-Mar-94

ID  1438
Class F74 PLYMOUTH 1993 c2
Title Vital records of Plymouth, Massachusetts to the year 1850
Author Van Antwerp, Lee D., Comp.
Place Camden ME
Publication Picton Press
Date 1993
Physical Description x, 774p
Subject Plymouth (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order c.2 3/94 Direct 59.50
Preliminary 9-Mar-94

ID 1170
Class VR F74 PLYMPTON 1923
Title Vital records of Plympton Massachusetts
Subtitle to the year 1850
Place Boston MA
Publication New England Historic Genealogical Society
Date 1923
Physical Description 540p
Subject Plympton (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order $45.00
Preliminary 29-Apr-92

ID 1171
Class VR F74 PRINCEO 1902
Title Vital records of Princeton, Massachusetts,
Subtitle to the end of the year 1849
Place Worcester MA
Publication Franklin P. Rice
Date 1902
Physical Description 195p
Subject Princeton (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order $20.00
Preliminary 29-Apr-92

ID 1945
Class VR F49 VER 1992
Title VITAL RECORDS OF PUTNEY, VERMONT
Subtitle to the year 1900, with selected additional records
Author Stevens, Ken, ed.
Place Pittsford, Vermont
Publication The Genealogy Society of Vermont
Date 1992
Physical Description x,406p.
Subject Putney (Vermont)-Registers of births,etc.
Preliminary 10/20/20049

ID 1624
Class VR F74 RAYNHAM 1997
Title VITAL RECORDS OF RAYNHAM, MASSACHUSETTS
Author Stover, Margaret Harris, Comp.
Place Plymouth MA
Publication General Society of Mayflower Descendants
Date 1997
Physical Description 219p
Subject Raynham (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order Direct 11/97 18.00
Preliminary 11-Nov-97

ID 2058
Class VR74 RAYNHAM, MASSACHUSETTS 1997
Title VITAL RECORDS OF RAYNHAM, MASSACHUSETTS
Author Stover, Margaret Harris, CG
Place Boston
Publication GSMD
Date 1997
Physical Description 219p.
Subject Raynham (Mass) - Registers of births, etc.
Order gift, Edith Bates Thomas
Preliminary 8/20/2008

ID 1172
Class VR F74 READING 1912
Title Vital records of Reading Massachusetts,
Subtitle to the year 1850
Place Boston MA
Publication New England Historic Genealogical Society
Physical Description 586p
Subject Reading (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order $45.00
Preliminary 29-Apr-92

ID 1763
Class VR F74 REHOBOTH 1837
Title VITAL RECORDS OF REHOBOTH, 1642 - 1896
Subtitle marriages, intentions, births, deaths, . . .
Author Arnold, James N.
Place Providence RI
Date 1897
Physical Description Reprint : xxxvii; vi: 926p
Subject Rehoboth (Mass). - Registers of births, etc.
Order Direct 7/01 150.00
Preliminary 9/21/2001

ID 1918
Class F87 RHODE ISLAND 1891 V1,pt1
Title VITAL RECORDS OF RHODE ISLAND, 1636-1850/BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS, V1 WARWICK pt.1
Subtitle First series, births, marriages and deaths.
Author Arnold, James N.
Place Providence, RI
Publication Narragansett Historical Publishing Co.
Date 1891
Physical Description x1 ,218p.
Subject Rhode Island- Church records
Order NEH&GSOCIETY 4/04
Preliminary 4/28/2004

ID 1584
Class F87 BRISTOL A1894 v6
Place Boston MA
Publication New England Historic Genealogical Society
Date 1914
Physical Description 2 v
Subject Rochester (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order $35.00
Preliminary 29-Apr-92

ID 1175
Class VR F74 ROCHESTE 1914 v2
Title Vital records of Rochester Massachusetts, volume II - Marriages and deaths
Subtitle to the year 1850
Place Boston MA
Publication New England Historic Genealogical Society
Date 1914
Physical Description 2v
Subject Rochester (Mass.) - Death records
Rochester (Mass.) - Marriage records
Order $45.00
Preliminary 29-Apr-92

ID 1176
Class VR F74 ROCKPORT 1924
Title Vital records of Rockport, Massachusetts
Subtitle to the end of the year 1849
Place Salem MA
Publication The Essex Institute
Date 1924
Physical Description 120p
Subject Rockport (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order $15.00
Preliminary 29-Apr-92

ID 1177
Class VR F74 ROWLEY 1928
Title Vital records of Rowley Massachusetts
Subtitle to the end of the year 1849
Place Salem MA
Publication The Essex Institute
Date 1928
Physical Description 537p
Subject Rowley (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order $45.00
Preliminary 29-Apr-92

ID 1178
Class VR F74 ROXBURY v1
Title Vital records of Roxbury Massachusetts, volume I - Births
Subtitle to the end of the year 1849
Place Salem MA
Publication The Essex Institute
Date 1925
Physical Description 2v
Subject Roxbury (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order $80.00
Preliminary  29-Apr-92

ID  1179
Class  VR F74 ROXBURY 1926 v2
Title  Vital records of Roxbury Massachusetts, volume II - Marriages and deaths
Subtitle  to the end of the year 1849
Place  Salem MA
Publication  The Essex Institute
Date  1926
Physical Description  2v
Subject  Roxbury (Mass.) - Death records
        Roxbury (Mass.) - Marriage records
Order  $80.00
Preliminary  29-Apr-92

ID  1181
Class  VR F74 ROYALSTO 1906
Title  Vital records of Royalston, Massachusetts,
Subtitle  to the end of the year 1849
Place  Worcester MA
Publication  Franklin P. Rice
Date  1906
Physical Description  196p
Subject  Royalston (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order  $20.00
Preliminary  29-Apr-92

ID  1180
Class  VR F74 RUTLAND 1905
Title  Vital records of Rutland, Massachusetts,
Subtitle  to the end of the year 1849
Place  Worcester MA
Publication  Franklin P. Rice
Date  1905
Physical Description  255p
Subject  Rutland (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order  $30.00
Preliminary  29-Apr-92

ID  1182
Class  VR F74 SALEM 1916 v1
Title  Vital records of Salem Massachusetts, volume I - Births
Subtitle  to the end of the year 1849
Place  Salem MA
Publication  The Essex Institute
Date  1916
Physical Description  6v
Subject  Salem (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order  $45.00
Preliminary  29-Apr-92

ID  1183
Class  VR F74 SALEM 1918 v2
Title  Vital records of Salem Massachusetts, volume II - Births
Subtitle  to the end of the year 1849
Place  Salem MA
Publication  The Essex Institute
Date  1918
Physical Description  6 v
Subject  Salem (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order  $45.00
Preliminary  29-Apr-92

ID  1184
Class  VR F74 SALEM 1924 v3
Title  Vital records of Salem Massachusetts, volume III - Marriages
Subtitle  to the end of the year 1849
Place  Salem MA
Publication  The Essex Institute
Date  1924
Physical Description  6 v
Subject  Salem (Mass.) - Marriage records
Order  $45.00
Preliminary  29-Apr-92

ID  1185
Class  VR F74 SALEM 1924 v4
Title  Vital records of Salem Massachusetts, volume IV - Marriages
Subtitle  to the end of the year 1849
Place  Salem MA
Publication  The Essex Institute
Date  1924
Physical Description  6 v
Subject  Salem (Mass.) - Marriage records
Order  $45.00
Preliminary  29-Apr-92

ID  1186
Class  VR F74 SALEM 1925 v5
Title  Vital records of Salem Massachusetts, volume V - Deaths
Subtitle  to the end of the year 1849
Place  Salem MA
Publication  The Essex Institute
Date  1925
Physical Description  6 v
Subject  Salem (Mass.) - Death records
Order  $45.00
Preliminary  29-Apr-92

ID  1187
Class  VR F74 SALEM 1925 v6
Title  Vital records of Salem Massachusetts, volume VI - Deaths
Subtitle  to the end of the year 1849
Place  Salem MA
Publication  The Essex Institute
Date  1925
Physical Description  6 v
Subject  Salem (Mass.) - Death records
Order  $30.00
Preliminary  29-Apr-92
Physical Description 3 v
Subject Lovell, Russell A., comp.
    Sandwich (Mass) - Registers of births, etc.
Order Direct 6/96 145.00 3 vol set
Preliminary 25-Jun-96

ID 1192
Class VR F74 SAUGUS 1907
Title Vital records of Saugus, Massachusetts
Subtitle to the end of the year 1849
Place Salem MA
Publication The Essex Institute
Date 1907
Physical Description 81p
Subject Saugus (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order 17.50
Preliminary 24-Jun-92

ID 2237
Class F104 SAY 1952 VR
Title Vital Records of Saybrook (1647-1834) V.9. 7th town
Author Connecticut Historical Society
Place Hartford, CT
Date 1952
Series Series I- Towns
Subject Connecticut- Vital Records
    Saybrook- Connecticut

Order Mrs W.J. Lindenburger
Preliminary 1/25/2013

ID 1193
Class VR F74 SCITUATE 1909 v1
Title Vital records of Scituate, Massachusetts, volume I - Births
Subtitle to the year 1850
Place Boston MA
Publication New England Historic Genealogical Society
Date 1909
Physical Description 2 v
Subject Scituate (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order 50.00
Preliminary 24-Jun-92

ID 1194
Class VR F74 SCITUATE 1909 v2
Title Vital records of Scituate, Massachusetts, volume II - Marriages and deaths
Subtitle to the year 1850
Place Boston MA
Publication New England Historic Genealogical Society
Date 1909
Physical Description 473p
Subject Scituate (Mass.) - Death records
    Scituate (Mass.) - Marriage records
Order 50.00
Preliminary 24-Jun-92
**Physical Description** 211p
**Subject** Shirley (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
**Order** 25.00
**Preliminary** 24-Jun-92

**ID** 1199
**Class** VR F74 SHREWSBUR 1904
**Title** Vital records of Shrewsbury, Massachusetts,
**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849
**Place** Worcester MA
**Publication** Franklin P. Rice
**Date** 1904

**Physical Description** 282p
**Subject** Shrewsbury (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
**Order** 35.00
**Preliminary** 24-Jun-92

**ID** 1200
**Class** VR F74 SOUTHBOR 1903
**Title** Vital records of Southborough, Massachusetts,
**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849
**Place** Worcester MA
**Publication** Franklin P. Rice
**Date** 1903

**Physical Description** 187p
**Subject** Southborough (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
**Order** 35.00
**Preliminary** 24-Jun-92

**ID** 1202
**Class** VR F74 SPENCER 1909
**Title** Vital records of Spencer, Massachusetts,
**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849
**Place** Worcester MA
**Publication** Franklin P. Rice
**Date** 1909

**Physical Description** 276p
**Subject** Spencer (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
**Order** 30.00
**Preliminary** 24-Jun-92

**ID** 1201
**Class** VR F74 STONEHAM 1918
**Title** Vital records of Stoneham, Massachusetts
**Subtitle** to the end of the year 1849
**Place** Salem MA
**Publication** The Essex Institute
**Date** 1918

**Physical Description** 191p
**Subject** Stoneham (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
**Order** 25.00
**Preliminary** 24-Jun-92

**ID** 2085
**Class** VR F74 STOUGHTON 2008
**Title** VITAL RECORDS OF STOUGHTON, MASSACHUSETTS TO THE
Preliminary 24-Jun-92

ID 1218
Class VR F74 SWANSEA 1992
Title Vital records of Swansea, Massachusetts to 1850
Author Rounds, H. L. Peter
Place Boston MA
Publication New England Historic Genealogical Society
Date 1992
Physical Description viii, 535 p
Subject Swansea (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order Direct 5/92 30.00
Preliminary 8-Jul-92

ID 1597
Class F29 SWANVILL 1990
Title Vital records of Swanville Maine prior to 1892
Author Mosher, Elizabeth M.
Place Camden ME
Publication Picton Press
Date 1990
Physical Description 209p
Subject Swanville (Maine) - Registers of births, etc.
Order Direct 5/97 54.50
Preliminary 30-May-97

ID 1207
Class VR F74 TAUNTON 1929 v1
Title Vital records of Taunton, Massachusetts, volume I - Births
Subtitle to the year 1850
Place Boston MA
Publication The New England Historic Genealogical Society
Date 1929
Physical Description 3 v
Subject Taunton (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order 45.00
Preliminary 24-Jun-92

ID 1208
Class VR F74 TAUNTON 1928 v2
Title Vital records of Taunton, Massachusetts, volume II - Marriages
Subtitle to the year 1850
Place Boston MA
Publication The New England Historic Genealogical Society
Date 1928
Physical Description 3v
Subject Taunton (Mass.) - Marriage records
Order 45.00
Preliminary 24-Jun-92

ID 1209
Class VR F74 TAUNTON 1929 v3
Title Vital records of Taunton, Massachusetts, volume III - Deaths
Subtitle to the year 1850
Place Boston MA
Publication The New England Historic Genealogical Society
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Subtitle</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Publication</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Physical Description</th>
<th>Order</th>
<th>Preliminary</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1310</td>
<td>1929</td>
<td>VR F74 TEMPLETO 1907</td>
<td>Vital records of Templeton, Massachusetts,</td>
<td>to the end of the year 1849</td>
<td>Worcester MA</td>
<td>Franklin P. Rice</td>
<td>1907</td>
<td>3v</td>
<td>20.00</td>
<td>24-Jun-92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1311</td>
<td>16-Sep-92</td>
<td>VR F74 TEWKSBUR 1912</td>
<td>Vital records of Tewksbury, Massachusetts</td>
<td>to the end of the year 1849</td>
<td>Salem MA</td>
<td>The Essex Institute</td>
<td>1912</td>
<td>212p</td>
<td>25.00</td>
<td>16-Sep-92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1769</td>
<td>1900</td>
<td>VR F74 AUBURN 1900</td>
<td>VITAL RECORDS OF THE TOWN OF AUBURN,</td>
<td>(formerly Ward) Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1850. With the inscriptions from the old burial grounds.</td>
<td>Worcester MA</td>
<td>The Author</td>
<td>1900</td>
<td>facsimile : 142p</td>
<td>40.00</td>
<td>16-Sep-92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>828</td>
<td>1-Oct-91</td>
<td>VR F74 BOYLSTON 1900</td>
<td>Vital records of the town of Boylston, Massachusetts</td>
<td>to the end of the year 1850</td>
<td>Worcester MA</td>
<td>Franklin P. Rice</td>
<td>1900</td>
<td>1 v : facsimile</td>
<td>25.00</td>
<td>1-Oct-91</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ID  937
Class VR F74 BREWSTER 1904
Title Vital records of the town of Brewster, Massachusetts
Subtitle to the end of the year 1849
Place Boston MA
Publication Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants
Date 1904
Physical Description 1 v
Subject Brewster (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order $30.00
Preliminary 13-Nov-91

ID  1018
Class VR F74 FREETOWN T1988
Title Vital records of the town of Freetown, Massachusetts 1686 through 1890
Author Thomas, Helen Gurney, comp.
Place Bowie MD
Publication Heritage Books, Inc.
Date 1988
Physical Description xi, unpaged
Subject Freetown (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order Gift: In memory of Clara Clemons Lanehart, 1896-1988 $30.00

ID  1768
Class VR F74 HALIFAX 1905
Title VITAL RECORDS OF THE TOWN OF HALIFAX MASSACHUSETTS
Subtitle to the end of the year 1849
Author Bowman, George Ernest, ed.
Place Boston MA
Date 1905
Physical Description facsimile : 211p
Subject Halifax (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order NEHGS 7/01 40.00
Preliminary 10/26/2001

ID  453
Class F44 KEE 1905
Title Vital records of the town of Keene New Hampshire
Subtitle Compiled from the Town Records, First Church and Family Records, the Original Fisher Record and the Newspapers
Author Whitcomb, Frank H., comp.
Place Keene NH
Publication The Town
Date 1905
Physical Description 268 p
Subject Keene (New Hampshire) - Registers of births, etc.
Preliminary 17-Jun-91

ID  1343
Class F74 PLY 1989
Title Vital records of the town of Plymouth
Subtitle an authorized facsimile reproduction of records published serially
Subject  Topsfield (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order  $30.00
Preliminary  16-Sep-92

ID  383
Class  F29 TOP 1929 v1
Title  Vital records of Topsham Maine
Subtitle  to the year 1892.  Volume I - Births.
Author  Hill, Mary Pelham, ed.
Publication  Maine Historical Society
Date  1929
Physical Description  214 p
Subject  Topsham (Maine) - Registers of births, etc.
Order  Gift: George A, Merrill estate.  21 Nov 1946.
Preliminary  23-May-91

ID  384
Class  F29 TOP 1930 v2
Title  Vital records of Topsham Maine
Subtitle  to the year 1892.  Volume II - Births, marriages and deaths.
Author  Hill, Mary Pelham, ed.
Publication  Maine Historical Society
Date  1930
Physical Description  402p
Subject  Topsham (Maine) - Registers of births, etc.
Order  Gift: estate of George A. Merrill.  21 Nov 1946.
Preliminary  23-May-91

ID  1221
Class  VR F74 TOWNSEND 1992
Title  Vital records of Townsend, Massachusetts
Subtitle  town records to 1850 with marriage intentions to 1873 and cemetery
inscriptions
Author  Hallowell, Henry C., ed.
Place  Boston MA
Publication  New England Historic Genealogical Society
Date  1992
Physical Description  x, 588 p
Subject  Townsend (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order  Direct  7/92  $30.00
Preliminary  8-Jul-92

ID  1247
Class  VR F74 TYNGSBOR 1912
Title  Vital records of Tyngsboro, Massachusetts
Subtitle  to the end of the year 1849
Place  Salem MA
Publication  The Essex Institute
Date  1912
Physical Description  119p
Subject  Tyngsboro (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order  $17.50
Preliminary  12-Aug-92

ID  1246
Class  VR F74 TYRINGHA 1903
Order $40.00
Preliminary 12-Aug-92

ID 1251
Class VR F74 WALPOLE 1902
Title Vital records of Walpole, Massachusetts
Subtitle to the year 1850
Place Boston MA
Publication New England Historic Genealogical Society
Date 1902
Physical Description 216p
Subject Walpole (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order $35.00
Preliminary 12-Aug-92

ID 1252
Class VR F74 WALTHAM 1904
Title Vital records of Waltham, Massachusetts
Subtitle to the year 1850
Place Boston MA
Publication New England Historic Genealogical Society
Date 1904
Physical Description 298p
Subject Waltham (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order $40.00
Preliminary 12-Aug-92

ID 1253
Class VR F74 WARREN 1910
Title Vital records of Warren, Massachusetts
Subtitle to the end of the year 1849
Place Worcester MA
Publication Franklin P. Rice
Date 1910
Physical Description 196p
Subject Warren (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order $30.00
Preliminary 12-Aug-92

ID 1944
Class VR 'F74 WARREN, MASSACHUSETTS 1910
Title VITAL RECORDS OF WARREN, MASSACHUSETTS
Subtitle to the end of the year 1849
Place Worcester, Massachusetts
Publication Franklin P. Rice
Date 1910
Physical Description 196p.
Subject Warren (Mass)-Registers of births, etc.
Order $27.50
Preliminary 10/20/2004

ID 1254
Class VR F74 WASHINGT 1904
Title Vital records of Washington, Massachusetts
Subtitle to the year 1850
Place Boston MA
Publication  New England Historic Genealogical Society
Date  1904
Physical Description  57p
Subject  Washington (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order  $20.00
Preliminary  12-Aug-92

ID  1255
Class  VR F74 WAYLAND  1910
Title  Vital records of Wayland, Massachusetts
Subtitle  to the year 1850
Place  Boston MA
Publication  New England Historic Genealogical Society
Date  1910
Physical Description  160p
Subject  Wayland (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order  $20.00
Preliminary  12-Aug-92

ID  1256
Class  VR F74 WENHAM 1904
Title  Vital records of Wenham, Massachusetts
Subtitle  to the end of the year 1849
Place  Salem MA
Publication  The Essex Institute
Date  1904
Physical Description  227p
Subject  Wenham (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order  $35.00
Preliminary  12-Aug-92

ID  1258
Class  VR F74 WEST BOY 1911
Title  Vital records of West Boylston, Massachusetts
Subtitle  to the end of the year 1849
Place  Worcester MA
Publication  Franklin P. Rice
Date  1911
Physical Description  153p
Subject  West Boylston (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order  $20.00
Preliminary  12-Aug-92

ID  1263
Class  VR F74 WEST BRI 1911
Title  Vital records of West Bridgewater, Massachusetts
Subtitle  to the year 1850
Place  Boston MA
Publication  New England Historic Genealogical Society
Date  1911
Physical Description  222p
Subject  West Bridgewater (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order  $30.00
Preliminary  12-Aug-92

ID  398
Subject Westborough (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order $35.00
Preliminary 12-Aug-92

ID 1259
Class VR F74 WESTFORD 1915
Title Vital records of Westford, Massachusetts
Subtitle to the end of the year 1849
Place Salem MA
Publication The Essex Institute
Date 1915
Physical Description 325p
Subject Westford (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order $35.00
Preliminary 12-Aug-92

ID 1264
Class VR F74 WESTMINS 1908
Title Vital records of Westminster, Massachusetts
Subtitle to the end of the year 1849
Place Worcester MA
Publication Franklin P. Rice
Date 1908
Physical Description 258p
Subject Westminster (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order $30.00
Preliminary 12-Aug-92

ID 1266
Class VR F74 WESTPORT 1918
Title Vital records of Westport, Massachusetts
Subtitle to the year 1850
Place Boston MA
Publication New England Historic Genealogical Society
Date 1918
Physical Description 296p
Subject Westport (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order $30.00
Preliminary 12-Aug-92

ID 1261
Class VR F74 WEMYOUTH 1910 v1
Title Vital records of Weymouth, Massachusetts, volume I - Births
Subtitle to the year 1850
Place Boston MA
Publication New England Historic Genealogical Society
Date 1910
Physical Description 2 v
Subject Weymouth (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order $35.00
Preliminary 12-Aug-92

ID 1262
Class VR F74 WEMYOUTH 1910 v2
Title Vital records of Weymouth, Massachusetts, volume II - Marriages and deaths
Preliminary  1-Aug-91

ID  1271
Class  VR F74 WORTHING 1911
Title  Vital records of Worthington, Massachusetts
Subtitle  to the year 1850
Place  Boston MA
Publication  New England Historic Genealogical Society
Date  1911
Physical Description  159p
Subject  Worthington (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order  $20.00
Preliminary  12-Aug-92

ID  1272
Class  VR F74 WRENTHAM 1910
Title  Vital records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, volume I - Births
Subtitle  to the year 1850
Place  Boston MA
Publication  New England Historic Genealogical Society
Date  1910
Physical Description  2 v
Subject  Wrentham (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order  $25.00
Preliminary  12-Aug-92

ID  1273
Class  VR F74 WRENTHAM 1910
Title  Vital records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, volume II - Marriages and deaths
Subtitle  to the year 1850
Place  Boston MA
Publication  New England Historic Genealogical Society
Date  1910
Physical Description  2 v
Subject  Wrentham (Mass.) - Death records
        Wrentham (Mass.) - Marriage records
Order  $25.00
Preliminary  12-Aug-92

ID  1305
Class  VR F74 YARMOUTH 1975 v1
Title  Vital records of Yarmouth, Massachusetts, volume I - Births
Subtitle  to the end of the year 1850
Author  Sherman, Robert M.
        Sherman, Ruth W.
Place  Warwick RI
Publication  Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Rhode Island
Date  1975
Physical Description  2 v
Subject  Yarmouth (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order  $35.00
Preliminary  16-Sep-92

ID  1306
Class  VR F74 YARMOUTH 1975 v2
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Subject</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Physical Description</th>
<th>Order</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1436</td>
<td>F29 YORK 1992</td>
<td>Warwick RI</td>
<td>Sherman, Robert M., Ruth Wilder</td>
<td>Yarmouth (Mass.) - Death records</td>
<td>1975</td>
<td>2 v</td>
<td>$35.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1573</td>
<td>VR F74 CHATHAM 1991 v1</td>
<td>Salem MA</td>
<td>Westgate, Sheila Dann, comp. Tomlinson, Anna Lowell, comp.</td>
<td>Ipswich (Mass.) - Death records Ipswich (Mass.) - Marriage records</td>
<td>1910</td>
<td>2v</td>
<td>$45.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1574</td>
<td>VR F74 CHATHAM 1991 v1</td>
<td>Chatham MA</td>
<td>Westgate, Sheila Dann, comp. Tomlinson, Anna Lowell, comp.</td>
<td>Ipswich (Mass.) - Marriage records</td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>xiii. 495p</td>
<td>Direct 2/97 60.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

ID 1574
### Great Britain - Emigration and Immigration - History - 18th Century

**Order** $30.00  
**Preliminary** 23-Jan-92

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Publication</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Physical Description</th>
<th>Subject</th>
<th>Order</th>
<th>Preliminary</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**Order**  
**Preliminary**  

**ID**  
**Class**  
**Title**  
**Author**  
**Place**  
**Publication**  
**Date**  
**Physical Description**  
**Subject**  
**ISBN**  
**Copies**  
**Preliminary**
Western Massachusetts Families in 1790 / Volume 2

Author: Ullmann, Helen Schatvet, ed.
Place: Boston, MA
Publication: New England Historic Genealogical Society
Date: 2016
Physical Description: xiv, 554 p.
Subject: Massachusetts - Genealogy
          Massachusetts - Genealogy - Berkshire County
          Massachusetts - Genealogy - Hampshire County
          Massachusetts - Genealogy - Hampden County
          Massachusetts - Genealogy - Franklin County


Western Massachusetts Families in 1790 / Volume 3

Author: Ullmann, Helen Schatvet, ed.
Place: Boston, MA
Publication: New England Historic Genealogical Society
Date: 2017
Physical Description: xv, 605 p.
Subject: Massachusetts - Genealogy
          Massachusetts - Genealogy - Berkshire County
          Massachusetts - Genealogy - Hampshire County
          Massachusetts - Genealogy - Hampden County
          Massachusetts - Genealogy - Franklin County


WESTFIELD BIRTH & DEATH RECORDS

Subtitle: as obtained from the files at city hall, Westfield
Place: Westfield MA
Publication: Westfield Atheneum
Date: 1937
Physical Description: Typescript, Unpaged
Subject: Westfield (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order: Gift: Robert Ingersoll  8/00  n.p.
Preliminary: 8/8/2000
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Publication</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Physical Description</th>
<th>Subject</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1812</td>
<td>F104 W 2002 v51</td>
<td>WESTON 1787-1850; WESTPORT 1835-1850; Willington 1727-1851</td>
<td>Greater Omaha Genealogical Society</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2002</td>
<td>218 p</td>
<td>Weston (Conn.)-Registers of births, etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1817</td>
<td>VR F74 WESTON L1989</td>
<td>WESTON 1855 AND 1865 [STATE CENSUSES FOR]</td>
<td>Lainhart, Ann S., compiler</td>
<td>Boston MA</td>
<td>Author</td>
<td>1989</td>
<td>68 p</td>
<td>Weston (Conn.)-Registers of births, etc.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Subtitle including genealogies of the descendants of William Bradford and
Elijah Partridge

Author Howe, William Harrison, comp.

Place Los Angeles CA
Publication The Author
Date n.d.
Physical Description photocopy, bound : 216p
Subject Howe family
Bradford family
Partridge family
Notes Bound photocopy of original ledger, donated by Robert W. Fuller,
Governor, San Gabriel Valley Colony, California Mayflower Society
Preliminary 10/29/99

ID 1983
Class CS71 SABIN 2000
Title WILLIAM SABIN AND HIS DESCENDANTS (1609-2000) Vol.1
Author Morris, Gordon Alan and
Hibbard, Philip Sabin
Place Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada
Publication Shirley Isabel Bradshaw
Date 2000
Physical Description x, 552p.
Subject Sabin Family
Sabin, William, 1609-1686--Family
Order gift, Gary and Carol Irwin
Preliminary 7/27/2005

ID 1984
Class CS71 SABIN 2000
Title WILLIAM SABIN AND HIS DESCENDANTS (1609-2000) Vol.2
Author Morris, Gordon Alan and
Hibbard, Philip Sabin
Place Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada
Publication Shirley, Isabel Bradshaw
Date 2000
Physical Description p.553-1154
Subject William Sabin, 1609-1686
Sabin Family, 1609-2000
Order gift, Gary and Carol Irwin
Preliminary 7/27/2005

ID 905
Class CS71 SNOW S1908
Title The William Snow family
Subtitle descendants of William Snow who landed at Plymouth, Mass., in 1635
Author Snow, Edwin H.
Place Providence, RI
Publication The Author
Date 1908
Physical Description 65 p
Subject Snow, William, 1624-1708.
Snow family
Preliminary 4-Nov-91
Subject  Webb, William, 1746-1832 - New York
Webb family - New York

ID  522
Class  VR F74 WILMINTG L1989
Title  . . . WILMINGTON 1855 AND 1965 [STATE CENSUSES FOR]
Author  Lainhart, Ann S., compiler
Place  Boston MA
Publication  Author
Date  1989
Physical Description  53 p
Subject  Wilmington (Mass.) - Census
Order Direct  6/91  4.20
Preliminary  27-Jun-91

ID  1307
Class  VR F74 WILMINTG 1898
Title  Wilmington records of Births, Marriages and Deaths
Subtitle  from 1730 to 1898
Author  Kelley, James E.
Place  Lowell MA
Publication  The Town
Date  1898
Physical Description  facsimile: 255p
Subject  Wilmington (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Order  $44.00
Preliminary  16-Sep-92

ID  2406
Class  VR F74 WILMINTG 1898 c.2
Title  Wilmington records of Births, Marriages and Deaths
Subtitle  from 1730 to 1898
Author  Kelley, James E.
Place  Lowell MA
Publication  The Town
Date  1898
Physical Description  255p
Subject  Wilmington (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc.
Preliminary  2/16/2019

ID  1814
Class  F104 W 2002 v53
Title  WILTON 1802-1850; WINCHESTER 1771-1858; WOLCOTT 1796-1854; WOODBRIDGE 1784-1850; WOODBURY 1674-1850; WOODSTOCK 1848-1866.
Author  Wilmes, Debra F.,comp.
Place  Baltimore, MD. .
Publication  Genealogical Publishing Co.,Inc.
Date  2002
Physical Description  289p
Series  Barbour collection of Connecticut town vital records, v53
Subject  Wilton (Conn.)-Registers of births,etc.
          Winchester (Conn.)- Registers of births, etc.
          Wolcott (Conn.)- Registers of births, etc.
          Woodbridge (Conn.) - Registers of births,etc.
          Woodbury (Conn.)-Registers of births, etc.
Woodstock (Conn.)-Registers of births, etc.

Order  Direct  28.50
Preliminary  11/15/2002

ID  521
Class  VR F74 WINCHEST L1989
Title  . . . WINCHESTER 1855 AND 1865 [STATE CENSUSES FOR]
Author  Lainhart, Ann S., compiler
Place  Boston MA
Publication  Author
Date  1989
Physical Description  105 p
Subject  Winchester (Mass.) - Census

Order  Direct  6/91  6.60
Preliminary  27-Jun-91

ID  399
Class  F29 WIN D1916
Title  Windham in the past
Author  Dole, Samuel Thomas
Place  Auburn ME
Publication  Merrill & Webster Company
Date  1916
Physical Description  611 p
Subject  Windham (Maine) - History
Preliminary  23-May-91

ID  982
Class  F63 MAYFLOWE v.5 1991
Title  [Winslow] Mayflower families through five generations; FAMILIES
       OF WINSLOW, BILLINGTON / VOLUME 5
Subtitle  descendants of the Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth, Mass. December
         1620
Author  Kellogg, Lucy M., et al.
Place  Plymouth MA
Publication  General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)
Date  1991
Physical Description  ix, 192 p
Series  Mayflower Families through Five Generations, Volume 5
Subject  Billington family
         Billington, John, c1580-1630
         Winslow, Edward, 1595-1655
         Winslow family
Order  Direct  Nov 1991  $20.00
Preliminary  26-Nov-91

ID  1464
Class  CS71 WINSLOW 1991 v.5
Title  [Winslow] Mayflower families through five generations; FAMILIES
       OF WINSLOW, BILLINGTON / VOLUME 5
Subtitle  descendants of the Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth, Mass. December
         1620
Author  Kellogg, Lucy M., et al.
Place  Plymouth MA
Publication  General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD)
Date  1991
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Physical Description</th>
<th>ix, 192p</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Series</td>
<td>Mayflower Families through Five Generations, Volume 5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Subject              | Billington Family  
Billington, John, c1580-1630  
Winslow family  
Winslow, Edward, 1595-1655 |
| Order                | Direct 10/94 20.00 |
| Copies               | c2 |
| Preliminary          | 23-Jan-95 |

| ID        | 817 |
| Class     | CS71 WINSLOW H1877 v1 |
| Title     | Winslow Memorial  
family record of Winslows and their descendants in America with the  
English ancestry as far as known. |
| Author    | Holton, David-Parrsos |
| Place     | New York |
| Publication | The Author |
| Date      | 1877 |
| Physical Description | 2 v [reprint] |
| Subject   | Winslow family |
| Preliminary | 23-Sep-91 |

| ID        | 2403 |
| Class     | CS71 WINSLOW H1888 v2 |
| Title     | Winslow Memorial  
family record of Winslows and their descendants in America with the  
English ancestry as far as known. |
| Author    | Holton, David-Parrsos |
| Place     | New York |
| Publication | The Author |
| Date      | 1888 |
| Physical Description | 2 v [reprint] |
| Subject   | Winslow family |
| Preliminary | 23-Sep-91 |

| ID        | 816 |
| Class     | CS71 WINSLOW R1901 |
| Title     | Winslow papers A.D. 1776-1826.  
Printed under the auspices of The New Brunswick Historical Society. |
| Author    | Raymond, W. O. |
| Place     | St. John NB |
| Publication | The Author |
| Date      | 1901 |
| Physical Description | 732 p : ill |
| Subject   | Winslow family - Canada |
| Preliminary | 23-Sep-91 |

| ID        | 2453 |
| Class     | F63 MAY v.25 2019 |
| Title     | [Winslow] The Descendants of Governor Edward Winslow /  
Generations 1-8 / Volume 25  
Descendants of the Pilgrims who Landed at Plymouth, Massachusetts  
in December 1620 |
| Author    | Watson, Marston |
| Place     | Plymouth, MA |
Publication  Barnes and Noble  
Date  1966  
Physical Description  xi. 335p.  
Subject  New England - History  
Order  gift, Robert Wakefield. FASG  
Preliminary  7/30/2003  

ID  1875  
Class  F67 HOSMER 1966  
Title  WINTHROP'S JOURNAL "HISTORY OF NEW ENGLAND" 1630-1649. VOL II  
Author  Hosmer, James Kendall. ed.  
Edition  reprint of 1908 ed.  
Place  New York  
Publication  Barnes and Noble  
Date  1966  
Physical Description  x. 373p.  
Subject  Winthrop, John - Journals  
Order  gift, Robert Wakefield. FASG  
Preliminary  7/30/2003  

ID  2149  
Class  F74 SAL 1892  
Title  WITCHCRAFT IN SALEM VILLAGE 1692  
Author  N. Winfield S.  
Place  Salem, Mass.  
Publication  Salem Observer Press  
Date  1892  
Physical Description  272 p.  
Subject  Witchcraft-Salem Mass.  
Order  gift  
Preliminary  9/13/2011  

ID  1308  
Class  VR F74 WOBURN 1890  
Title  Woburn Records of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, from 1640 to 1873  
Place  Woburn MA  
Publication  New England Historic Genealogical Society  
Date  1890  
Physical Description  facsimile: 4v in 1  
Subject  Woburn (Mass.) - Registers of births, etc. Epitaphs - Woburn (Mass.)  
Order  $126.00  
Preliminary  16-Sep-92  

ID  1115  
Class  F63 NOY 1921  
Title  The women of the Mayflower and women of Plymouth Colony  
Author  Noyes, Ethel J. R. C.  
Place  Plymouth MA  
Publication  The Author  
Date  1921  
Physical Description  197p  
Subject  Women - New Plymouth Colony
**Physical Description** various paginations : ill

**Subject** Atwood family

**Preliminary** Jan. 28, 1991

**ID** 1444
**Class** F104 GREENWIC 1911
**Title** Ye historie of ye town of Greenwich, county of Fairfield and state of Connecticut

**Subtitle** with genealogical notes . . .

**Author** Mead, Spencer P

**Place** Camden ME

**Publication** Picton Press

**Date** 1992

**Physical Description** xii, 768 p : reprint of 1911 ed.

**Subject** Greenwich (Conn.) - History

Greenwich (Conn.) - Genealogy

**Order** Direct 3/94

**Preliminary** 18-Mar-94

---

**ID** 405
**Class** F23 YOR 1888
**Title** York deeds: book II. 1677-1733.

**Author** Richardson, H. W., ed.

**Place** Portland ME

**Publication** John T. Hull and B. Thurston & Co.

**Date** 1888

**Physical Description** 150 p

**Subject** York county (Maine) - Deeds

**Preliminary** 29-May-91

---

**ID** 406
**Class** F23 YOR 1888

**Author** Richardson, H. W., ed.

**Place** Portland ME

**Publication** John T. Hull and B. Thurston & Co.

**Date** 1888

**Physical Description** 157 p

**Subject** York county (Maine) - Deeds

**Preliminary** 29-May-91

---

**ID** 407
**Class** F23 YOR 1888

**Author** Richardson, H. W., ed.

**Place** Portland ME

**Publication** John T. Hull and B. Thurston & Co.

**Date** 1888

**Physical Description** 156 p

**Subject** York county (Maine) - Deeds

**Preliminary** 29-May-91

---

**ID** 2179
**Class** CS71 YOUNG 1929
**Title** YOUNG FAMILY HISTORY

**Author** Seaver, Monmontgomery J.
Place Philadelphia, PA
Publication American Historical-Genealogical Society
Date 1929
Physical Description 48 p.
Subject Young Family
Order gift, Edie Thomas
Preliminary 8/17/2012

ID 1443
Class CS414 IRVINE 1993
Title Your English ancestry; a guide for North Americans
Author Irvine, Sherry
Place Salt Lake City UT
Publication Ancestry Inc.
Date 1993
Physical Description 196 p
Subject Genealogy - England
Order Direct 3/94 11.00
Preliminary 18-Mar-94

ID 480
Class CS16 JOR 1929
Title Your family tree
Subtitle being a glance at scientific aspects of genealogy, with a variety of
illustrative examples from the lineage of families prominent in America
and Great Britain
Author Jordan, David Starr
Place New York NY
Publication D. Appleton and Company
Date 1929
Physical Description xi, 346 p
Subject Genealogy - Handbooks, manuals, etc.
Preliminary 26-Jun-91